

occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

DYRUD, JENS BERNHARD. Army number 2,148,737; registrant, Benson county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

DYSART, LESLIE THORNTON. Army number 4,817; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 28, 1917; served in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 6, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 1, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

DYSTE, CARL BERNHARD. Army number 3,681,473; registrant, Benson county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., March 7, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to Nov. 28, 1918; Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

DYSTE, HANS NORMAN. Army number 2,136,272; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, D. T., June 10, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, county auditor; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Jan. 4, 1918; 3rd Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to May 2, 1918; 18th Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Nov. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Private, April 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

DYSTE, HAROLD OSCAR. Army number 2,560,109; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., March 11, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to May 28, 1918; Company B, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

DYSTE, PERCY HERBERT. Army number 2,560,115; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., July 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company D, 2nd Minnesota Infantry, from July 16, 1916, to Jan. 4, 1917, on Mexican border.

DZIADYK, LOUIS. Army number 3,457,468; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Gorozicy, Russia, April 14, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

DZIK, PAUL. Army number 2,069,512; registrant, McLean county; born, Poland, Russia, Jan. 14, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Washburn on Jan. 2, 1918; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Jan. 29, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 32nd Engineers, to May 29, 1918; 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

EGAN, CHARLES. Army number 54,192; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Plainview, Minn., Jan. 29, 1889, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on

July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 4, 1918. Buried in France; reburied at Minot, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

EAGAN, MARY A. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Minto, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at (date and place not given); called into active service on Nov. 12, 1918; served in Letterman General Hospital, California, to discharge. Released from active duty at Letterman General Hospital, on Dec. 17, 1918, as an Army Nurse.

EAGEN, JOSEPH FREDRICK. Army number 3,776,849; not a registrant, over age; born, Osage, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1879, of American parents; occupation, tailor; enlisted at Dickinson on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

EAGER, FRED M. Army number 47,839; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Dec., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Killed in action on March 1, 1918; buried, Grave 29, Row 12, Block B, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

EAGLE, ARTHUR ELWOOD. Navy number 1,400,061; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), March, 1903, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 7, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, Navy Yard, New York, N. Y., to July 12, 1918; USS New Orleans, to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 45 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 59 days. Discharged from the USS New Orleans, on Aug. 29, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

EAGLE, JOSEPH PRETENDS. Army number 502,338; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., July 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

EAGLESON, BOYD. Army number 2,107,220; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., May 27, 1895, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company M, 347th Infantry, to June 9, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 7, 1918; Company L, 163rd Infantry, to July 12, 1918; Company H, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 10, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in Grave 19, Row 19, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

EAKENS, GEORGE CLAYTON. Army number 17,837; registrant, Dick-ey county; born, Dayton, Tenn., May 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, business man; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; Cook, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); Baccarat and St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Cook.

EAKINS, DALE G. Army number 3,954,490; registrant, (place not given); born, Altamont, S. Dak., Aug. 23, 1892, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 19th Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

EAKRIGHT, CHARLES T. Army number 877,230; registrant, Towner county; born, Gilead, Ind., Feb. 25, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Cando on Feb. 27, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 410th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps, to April 30, 1918; 58th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

EAMAN, HOMER CYRIL. Army number 4,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Detroit, Minn., Jan. 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 26, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to May 25, 1919; Medical Department, Detachment No. 80, Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to June 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EAMES, HORACE. Army number, none; registrant, Becker county, Minn.; born, March 27, 1888, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Detroit, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1917; sent to San Francisco, Calif.; served in 35th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on April 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

EANS, CHARLES LOUIS. Army number 485,453; not a registrant, under age; born, Inkster, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1898, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 209th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sheridan, Ala., on March 11, 1919, to accept appointment as Army Field Clerk. Appointed Army Field Clerk, March 11, 1919; assigned to the Adjutant General's Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on Sept. 22, 1919, as an Army Field Clerk.

EARING, EDWARD BUCKMAN. Army number 197,207; registrant, Morton county; born, Castleton, N. Y., March 27, 1888, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Aug. 19, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineers Train), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 19, 1917; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

EARL, FRED RICHARD. Army number 2,182,908; registrant, Emmons county; born, Marshfield, Mo., May 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Linton on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company E, 314th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EARLES, EDGAR JACKSON. Army number 493,562; not a registrant, under age; born, Tower City, N. Dak., June 5, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Hospital Corps, Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

EARLL, FAYETTE. Army number 202,860; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Medina, Wis., June 3, 1884, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on May 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, Fort Howard, Md., Coast Artillery Corps, to July 26, 1917; Company B, 1st Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1917; Corporal, March 20, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 7, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 41, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, France, Aug. 2, 1918, for displaying admirable courage and devotion to duty while repairing trucks under shell fire. Cited in General Orders No. 51, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Montaubaur, Germany, June 17, 1919,

for gallantry in action south of Soissons from July 18-23, 1918. On July 20, 1918, he was ordered to deliver one truck of small arms ammunition to the infantry's advanced distributing point. Near Missy-aux-Bois, on a heavily shelled road, a fragment of shell having damaged the gas line, fifteen minutes spent repairing it, the shell fire increasing continually. From there to the distributing point the road was continually shelled and subjected to sudden bursts of machine gun fire. By his coolness in directing driver over a road torn up by shells, the ammunition was delivered. Entitled to wear a silver star.

EARLY, JOHN McDONOUGH. Army number 1,109,908; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on July 20, 1917; called into active service on Dec. 23, 1917; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to March 1, 1918; Concentration Camp, Dallas, Texas, to April 6, 1918; Tallferro Field, Fort Worth, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class (date not given). Discharged at Barron Field, Texas, on Sept. 17, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, on Sept. 18, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on Oct. 23, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant, to accept commission in the Regular Army.

EARLY, JOHN MELVIN. Army number 87,242; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on March 10, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 30, 1918; Wagon Company, Supply Train No. 116, to March 16, 1918; Company I, 161st Infantry, to July 15, 1918; Company I, Provisional Battalion, AEF, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company I, Service Battalion, AEF, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company No. 5, Service Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to Dec. 28, 1918; Provisional Replacement Unit, Motor Transport Corps, to Jan. 20, 1919; Company I, Service Battalion, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 7, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1917; Private, March 9, 1919; Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

EARLY, QUINTER SAMUEL. Army number 4,035,813; registrant, Williams county; born, Pretty, Mo., March 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to Oct. 24, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Mills, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

EARLY, RALPH B. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., May 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Sept. 10, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to death. Died at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 22, 1917. Buried at Wahpeton, N. Dak.

EARLY, RAYMOND WILLIAM. Army number 475,745; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Unassigned, to June 1, 1918; 60th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Battery A, 78th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: 20th Canadian Army Service Corps, from Sept. 13, 1917, to March 31, 1918.

EARLY, WILLIAM JAMES, JR. Army number 85,516; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, surveyor; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 21, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 30, 1918; 1st Corps School, to Dec. 26, 1918; 3rd Corps School, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EARLY, WILLIAM MARTIN. Army number 5,289,471; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1898, of American par-

ents; occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to College of St. Thomas, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

EASTGATE, GLEN GOODHUE. Army number 509,106; registrant, Rolette county; born, Harrisburg, N. Dak., Oct. 2, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

EASTGATE, SANFORD COCKS. Army number 4,037,085; registrant, Rolette county; born, Harrisburg, N. Dak., April 12, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 27, 1918; 14th Mobile Veterinary Section, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

EASTLING, GEORGE LeROY. Army number 2,559,434; registrant, Towner county; born, Slayton, Minn., Aug. 6, 1895, of Icelandic-American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Central Ordnance Depot, Service of Supply, Army Postoffice No. 726, to July 2, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 5, Rest Camp No. 2, Base Section No. 2, Service of Supply, to July 22, 1918; Phoenix Infirmary, Basens District, Base Section No. 2, Service of Supply, AEF, to March 7, 1919; University (AEF) Beaune Cote D'or, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 15, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EASTMAN, DAN VICTOR. Army number 1,077,704; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Johnstown, D. T., Sept. 7, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 49th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 11, 1917; 84th Aero Squadron, to June 1, 1917; School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to Sept. 14, 1918; Air Service, Camp Dick, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 25, 1918. Discharged at Eberts Field, Ark., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

EASTMAN, LEE EDGAR. Army number 1,048,379; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Wessington Springs, D. T., Aug. 26, 1884, of American parents; occupation, horticulturist; enlisted at Walla Walla, Wash., on June 2, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Detachment, Post Hospital, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Oct. 31, 1917; Medical Detachment, 82nd Field Artillery, to July 20, 1918; 7th Training Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 22, 1918; Medical Department, 5th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 24, 1918; Medical Detachment, 2nd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Dec. 4, 1918; Camp Hospital Detachment, Camp Henry Knox, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1918; Sergeant, June 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Henry Knox, Ky., on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EASTMAN, LESLIE GUY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Mankato, Minn., Sept. 2, 1873, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Hazen, on Aug. 15, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Sept. 25, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 51, to July 31, 1918; Headquarters Company, 51st Infantry, 6th Division, to Feb. 11, 1919; Member of Board of Officers, Casual Officers Detachment, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Feb. 28, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to April 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on April 10, 1919, as a Captain.

EASTMAN, OSCAR THEODORE. Army number 474,534; not a registrant, under age; born, Estherville, Iowa, June 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, to Aug. 2, 1918; Base Hospital No. 131, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 19, 1919; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EASTMAN, PHILIP. Army number 85,752; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupa-

tion, salesman; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Feb. 15, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 2, 1918; Mechanic, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

EASTMAN, ROSCOE. Army number 3,477,712; registrant, Grant county; born, Clinton, Mo., Nov. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Carson on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Fargo, N. Dak.; served in Motor Training School, to Nov. 1, 1918; Detached Service, Motor Transport Corps, El Paso, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EASTMAN, VIVIAN MOORE. Navy number 1,400,895; not a registrant, under age; born, Johnstown, N. Dak., April 25, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 24, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to June 28, 1918; USS New Mexico, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 196 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 9, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

EASTVOLD, CHRISTINE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Norway, Oct. 9, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Grand Forks on March 2, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Aug. 17, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Sept. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 110, to Feb. 10, 1919; Base Hospital No. 120, to April 11, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Released from active duty at Grand Forks on May 26, 1919, as a Nurse.

EASTWOOD, JESSE WILSON. Army number 2,137,396; registrant, Ward county; born, Monticello, Ind., Sept. 21, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company K, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

EATON, EVI CALEB. Army number 111,834; not a registrant, under age; born, Truman, Minn., July 27, 1897, of American-English parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 27, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, 110th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EATON, GILBERT ORRIN. Army number 3,455,233; registrant, Wells county; born, Monango, N. Dak., May 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 20th Balloon Company, to Oct. 3, 1918; 30th Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

EATON, GLENN DENZIL. Army number 2,703,593; registrant, Slope county; born, Chester, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1888, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Amidon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

EATON, HARRY JAMES. Marine number 4,608,426; registrant, Williams county; born, Dunseith, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 7, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 46th Company, Norfolk, Va., from April 9, 1918, to June 25, 1918; 153rd Company, Quantico, Va., from June 25, 1918, to Aug. 2, 1918; Company C, 1st Separate Machine Gun Battalion, from Aug. 2, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 3, 1918; served in Provisional Infantry Replacement Company, from

Oct. 9, 1918, to Oct. 10, 1918; Company C, 1st Machine Gun Training Battalion, from Oct. 10, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1918; 77th Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, from Oct. 16, 1918, to July 23, 1919; Segregation Corps, Brest, from July 23, 1919, to Sept. 1, 1919; Casual Company No. 201, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 1, 1919, to Sept. 3, 1919; 6th Reserve Casual Company, from Sept. 3, 1919, to Sept. 13, 1919; inactive status, Reserve Draft No. 23, from Sept. 13, 1919. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne; crossed Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Transferred to inactive status at Quantico, Va., on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1922.

EATON, LEVI WESLEY. Army number 4,821,438; registrant, Clatsop county, Ore.; born, Kimball, Minn., Sept. 4, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; 20th Engineers, to Nov. 20, 1918; 5th Company, 1st Forestry Replacement Battalion, Camp Forrest, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Forrest, Ga., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

EATON, RUSSELL BATCHELDER. Army number 3,950,365; registrant, Bowman county; born, Harriestown, Ill., Aug. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; 16th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 15, 1918; Battery D, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

EBBECKE, HENRY AUGUST. Army number 1,017,258; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Exeter, Nebr., Jan. 14, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 13, 1917; served in Troop C, 17th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Ariz., on March 8, 1919, as a Mechanic.

EBBESON, LAURITZ. Army number 918,384; registrant, Divide county; born, Eidsvold, Norway, Oct. 9, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engine mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Nov. 1, 1917; Company C, 6th Field Signal Battalion, to June 3, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Detachment, 6th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; Chauffeur, May 1, 1919; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

EBEL, EDWARD. Army number 3,681,057; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 6, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

EBEL, PAUL GUSTAV. Army number 4,707,194; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

EBEL, WALTER G. Army number 3,775,841; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

EBEL, WILLIAM C. Army number 1,508,232; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Rumania, March 11, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Camp Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EBELING, EDWARD ARNOLD. Army number 4,414,951; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Marion, S. Dak., Sept. 30, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company L, Group No. 2, Motor Transport Division, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 6, 1919; Company A, Provisional Group, 2nd Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

EBENSTEINER, JACOB. Army number 2,170,956; registrant, Williams county; born, Belgrade, Minn., June 1, 1896, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1917; Remount Depot No. 322, Quartermaster Corps, to Nov. 22, 1917; Veterinary Detachment, Remount Depot No. 322, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EBENSTEINER, JOHN HENRY. Army number 4,412,547; registrant, Williams county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Nov. 22, 1894, of American-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Melrose, Minn., on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 1, 1919; Company K, Training Battalion, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

EBENTIER, ALBERT FRANK. Army number 5,276,172; registrant, (place not given); born, Sutton, N. Dak., June 14, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Madison, Wis., on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of Wisconsin; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

EBENTIER, ARTHUR HENRY. Army number 3,477,713; registrant, Cass county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 315, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 15, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 315, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EBENTIER, CLARENCE HENRY. Army number 3,084,951; not a registrant, under age; born, Sutton, N. Dak., May 15, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on July 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 20th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Preble, Me., to Sept. 1, 1918; 5th Antiaircraft Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EBERHARD, STANISLAW PETER. Army number 54,191; registrant, Richland county; born, Brickentahl, Austria, June 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Sept. 14, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 21, 1918, near Soissons, France; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

EBERHARDT, ALVIN. Army number 4,822,555; registrant, (place not given); born, Saxony, Germany, June 9, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Tekamah, Nebr., on Oct. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

EBERHARDT, FRITZ. Army number 4,726,422; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Berne, Switzerland, March 21, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EBERLE, ANTON. Army number 2,787,736; registrant, Emmons county; born, Selz, N. Dak., April 19, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EBERSOLE, JAMES ARTHUR. Army number 2,143,455; registrant, McHenry county; born, Donnelsville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 27, 1918; Sergeant, May 6, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

EBERT, CHAUNCEY ARTHUR. Army number 501,887; registrant, Dunn county; born, Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 2, 1892, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EBERTS, FRANK. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Russia, Feb. 28, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on Feb. 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ECK, AXEL PETLUS. Army number 1,434,025; registrant, (place not given); born, Sweden, April 13, 1891; citizenship, (not given); inducted at Crookston, Minn., on Oct. 21, 1918; served in Company C, 387th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

ECKARDT, ALBERT. Army number 950,623; registrant, Nelson county; born, Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 20, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, photographer; inducted at Lakota on June 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 15, 1918; Provisional Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ECKARDT, CHARLES LOUIS. Army number 2,764,235; registrant, Cass county; born, Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1895, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ECKELS, CLINTON SYLVESTER. Army number 86,496; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Belleville, W. Va., Jan. 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 4, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ECKER, ANTON H. Army number 46,850; not a registrant, over age; born, New Ulm, Minn., Feb., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 23, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, (date not given); overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on Oct. 6, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 28, Row 30, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagnous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ECKER, MATT. Army number 2,559,912; registrant, Wells county; born, Meipelt, Luxembourg, Jan. 13, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ECKERDT, KONRAD. Army number 833,863; registrant, Towner county; born, Odessa, Russia, Oct. 18, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served

in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 14, 1918; 3rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 15, 1918; Coast Artillery School Detachment, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 22, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

ECKERT, HARRY ARNOLD. Army number 508,940; registrant, Barnes county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, waiter; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to Oct. 15, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 393, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

ECKES, JACOB MICHAEL. Army number 2,400,042; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, tinsmith; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 4th Regiment, Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to June 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 3rd Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to Jan. 26, 1919; 1103rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, May 1, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from June 23, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 1, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

ECKES, WILLIAM. Army number 2,110,432; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Marshfield, Wis., on Oct. 11, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company D, 58th Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Oct. 20, 1918; Special Training Battalion, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Nov. 10, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 112, to Feb. 11, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 1000, to March 12, 1919; Casual Company No. 129, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to March 11, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 5, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on March 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ECKHOLM, CARL ALVIN. Army number 2,138,862; registrant, Benton county, Minn.; born, Sweden, Feb. 11, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Foley, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to March 21, 1918; Company D, 33rd Engineers, to death. Died on April 30, 1918, of hypernephrona.

ECKLUND, HAROLD. Army number 3,680,258; registrant, Wells county; born, Grantsburg, Wis., Jan. 31, 1890, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 16, 1918; Detention Camp, Camp Mills, N. Y., to Sept. 4, 1918; Overseas Casual Company No. 398, to Oct. 19, 1918; Battery C, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

ECKMAN, LOUIS LEONARD. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New London, Minn., Sept. 21, 1876, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, dentist; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Nov. 17, 1913; commissioned Captain, Dec. 10, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Feb. 9, 1918; 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Dec. 22, 1919, as a Captain, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%. Cited in General Orders No. 2, 2nd Brigade Headquarters, France, Aug. 2, 1918, for conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations, 18-23, July, near Soissons. While subjected to heavy machine gun fire assisted materially in organizing the advancing waves when they were wavering under losses from heavy artillery fire. He was at the front in every advance and insisted that all positions be consolidated and the men entrenched before shelter was dug for himself. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ECKMANN, CARSTEN SIGURD. Army number 4,726,502; registrant, Williams county; born, Hendrum, Minn., March 11, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on Sept. 26,

1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ECKNESS, OLAV N. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Eckness, Norway, March, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 19, 1917, as a Private.

ECKRE, GILBERT ENDRE. Army number 2,704,486; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, D. T., Dec. 19, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

ECKRE, THEODORE E. Army number 4,037,139; registrant, Richland county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ECONOMY, ANAST GUST. Army number 1,119,566; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Athens, Greece, Aug. 6, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad section foreman; inducted at Detroit, Mich., on March 20, 1918; sent to Love Field, Texas; served in 868th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 9, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 11, 1918. Discharged at Dallas, Texas, on March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

EDBERG, RAYMOND EUGENE. Navy number 1,856,392; registrant, Cass county; born, Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 12, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 17, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to March 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to July 24, 1918; District Enrolling Office, to July 24, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 257 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 1 day; Yeoman 2nd Class, 62 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 84 days. Discharged, July 24, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (SC), on July 25, 1918; assigned to District Enrolling Office, Boston, Mass.; Detached, District Enrolling Office, Boston, Mass., to duty under instruction, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 3, 1918; Detached, Naval Academy, to duty Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 17, 1918; Detached, Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to duty Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Jan. 27, 1919, as an Ensign (SC).

EDBLUM, HARRY CARL. Army number 3,949,092; registrant, Sargent county; born, Litchfield, Minn., May 27, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, publisher; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 13th Headquarters Troop, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company F, 213th Engineers, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company C, 213th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EDDINGTON, CECIL ISAAC. Navy number 1,447,962; not a registrant, under age; born, Nokomis, Ill., Jan. 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 12, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 111 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 406 days. Discharged at Fort Lyon, Colo., on July 24, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

EDDINGTON, LESTER STEPHEN. Army number 88,042; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Nokomis, Ill., March 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service, June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to April 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 168th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, March 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. De-

fensive Sectors: Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

EDDY, FRANK RAYMOND. Army number 87,004; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on April 11, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 18, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

EDDY, ROBERT CURTIS. Army number 3,455,429; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 3, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

EDELBROCK, GEORGE. Army number 2,787,383; registrant, Oliver county; born, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

EDELL, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 302,909; not a registrant; born, Philadelphia, Pa., May 27, 1889, of American parents; occupation, horseman; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ambrose, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to April 11, 1918; 4th Company, 4th Infantry Training Battalion, to May 8, 1918; 9th Sanitary Squadron, 1st Depot Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from June 5, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Feb. 26, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

EDEN, LOYD OSCAR. Army number 85,181; not a registrant, under age; born, Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 11, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to April 3, 1919; 244th Military Police Company, to July 31, 1919; 285th Company, 123rd Battalion, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 19, 1919; overseas from Jan. 18, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Sept. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EDGAR, CLINTON GUY. Army number 4,414,952; registrant, Ward county; born, North McGregor, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1886, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Grant, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1918; Company A, School Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EDGAR, ROBERT WILLIAM. Army number 509,222; registrant, Ward county; born, Kansas City, Kans., Aug. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 15th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to May 15, 1918; Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Nov. 4, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

EDGAR, WALTER CLARENCE. Army number 2,704,536; registrant, Ward county; born, Tracy, Minn., March 21, 1888, of Scotch-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%. Died in Fargo, N. Dak., on May 14, 1925; buried, Tracy, Minn.

EDIN, HENNING. Army number 84,945; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 13, 1918; Supply Company, 313th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EDIN, LEWELL BENJAMIN. Army number 85,778; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Caledonia, Minn., March 2, 1890, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, abstractor; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Feb. 15, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to May 13, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 15, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

EDINBURGH, HAROLD WILLIAM. Army number 1,846,095; registrant, Cass county; born, London, England, May 26, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, automobile salesman; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 4, 1917; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on April 5, 1918, as a Corporal. Re-enlisted in the regular army at Camp Lee, Va., on April 6, 1918; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J., to Nov. 25, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 24, 1919; Air Service, Barron Field, Everman, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EDINGER, PAUL P. Army number 509,228; registrant, Grant county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; inducted at Carson on May 9, 1918; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

EDISON, HANS. Army number 2,115,457; registrant, Emmons county; born, Halstad, Norway, March 15, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 7, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EDISON, JOHN P. Army number 2,788,152; registrant, Ottertail county, Minn.; born, Legan, Sweden, Feb. 11, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Henning, Minn., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 346th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

EDLAND, NORMAN RUDOLPH. Army number 2,559,685; registrant, Griggs county; born, Audubon, Minn., Nov. 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

EDLUND, DANIEL LEONARD. Army number 4,553,109; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Lafayette, Ind., on Oct. 12, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind., to discharge. Discharged at West Lafayette, Ind., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

EDMAN, JOHN WILHELM. Army number 4,414,953; registrant, Ward county; born, Kensington, Minn., May 22, 1894, of Swedish parents; occu-

pation, laborer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

EDMOND, AUGUST GEORGE. Army number 45,123; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Evansville, Minn., May 3, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 19, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 5, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 29, 1918; wounded, severely, July 23, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Oct. 31, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

EDMONSON, LORENZO DOW. Army number 3,960,412; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Guelph, Ontario, July 17, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Havre, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company F, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

EDMUNDSON, EDDIE INGVALD. Army number 509,111; registrant, Cass county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 17, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, linotype operator; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918; Private, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

EDSTROM, JOHN. Army number 2,787,283; registrant, Sargent county; born, Undersaker, Sweden, April 7, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company B, 13th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to Dec. 5, 1918; Medical Department, Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; Private, Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

EDWALL, BERT FRANK. Army number 809,366; registrant, Stark county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Dec. 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on March 28, 1918; served in Medical Detachment, 1st Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 6, 1918; Corporal, May 6, 1918; Sergeant, June 22, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EDWARDS, CHARLES. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Casselton, N. Dak., July, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 24, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 9, 1917, as a Private.

EDWARDS, CHARLES PENTYRE. Navy number 1,401,910; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Smith Falls, Ontario, Feb. 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, draftsman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis on Aug. 8, 1918; served at Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 8, 1918; Submarine School, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 95 days. Relieved from active duty at New London, Conn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged on Aug. 24, 1922.

EDWARDS, EDWARD. Army number 751,234; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1901, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Dayton, Ohio, on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Ambulance Company No. 35, to Dec. 14, 1917; Headquarters, Medical Ambulance Company, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to May 22, 1918; Camp Greenleaf May Replacement Draft, to June 21, 1918; Base Hospital No. 17, to Jan. 8, 1919; Base Hospital No. 103, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1918; Corporal, May 15, 1918; Sergeant, April 26, 1919; overseas from June 8, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EDWARDS, ELMER FRANCIS. Army number 3,078,738; not a registrant, under age; born, Verdon, S. Dak., March 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, 4th Battalion, US Guards, Leon Springs, Texas, to June 12, 1918; Infirmary, 19th Battalion, US Guards, Camp Logan, Texas, to Jan. 21, 1919; 15th Sanitary Train, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

EDWARDS, HEBER LEUTNER. Army number 87,987; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Park River, N. Dak., June 16, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Dec. 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 28, 1916; Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1916; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EDWARDS, IRA LEE. Army number 474,693; not a registrant, over age; born, Ellsworth, Ill., Aug. 12, 1876, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

EDWARDS, JOHN ALVA. Army number 2,704,184; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EDWARDS, JOHN STANLEY. Army number 87,993; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Park River, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Dec. 2, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 22, 1916. Discharged on Aug. 5, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Re-enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Sept. 11, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Company No. 4, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company No. 4, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 27, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, (date not given); Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EDWARDS, LeROY. Army number 3,075,229; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Aug. 24, 1918; 57th Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 45th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 1, 1918; Battery E, 45th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 20, 1918; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Cook.

EDWARDS, MERLE WILLIAM. Army number 1,183,414; registrant, Cass county; born, Armstrong, Ill., Sept. 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Fargo on July 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Dec. 26, 1917; 2nd Training Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, to Jan. 9, 1918; 46th Recruit Squadron, Waco, Texas, to March 3, 1918; 82nd Aero Squadron, Hicks, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; Aeronautical General Supply Depot, Aero and Concentration Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to Sept. 26, 1918; 1st Training Brigade, Air Service Depot, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

EDWARDS, MILTON CLIFFORD. Army number 30,141; not a registrant, under age; born, Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1896, of American

parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 125th Aero Squadron (644th Aero Squadron), to Feb. 23, 1919; 496th Aero Squadron, to March 11, 1919; 1106th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 8, 1917; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Cook.

EDWARDS, PERCY WALLACE. Army number 2,352,777; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Elkwood, D. T., Aug. 12, 1887, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to May 30, 1918; Battery C, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EDWARDS, WALTER TOMPKINS. Army number 2,167,455; registrant, Burke county; born, Birmingham, Ala., June 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Bowbells on Oct. 31, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 366th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1917; overseas from June 15, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM EDWARD. Canadian number 2,173,456; not a registrant, under age; born, Butte, Mont., Aug. 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at St. Paul, Minn., on July 9, 1917; sent to Winnipeg, Manitoba; served in Company A, 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers, to discharge. Discharged at Halifax, N. S., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 53,439; not a registrant, under age; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Nov. 17, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 20, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM NORMAN. Army number 147,275; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Elkwood, N. Dak., May 24, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 16, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM WELLWOOD. Army number 88,068; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Park River, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to April 2, 1918; Company E, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1917; Corporal, April 8, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

EDWARDSON, JACOB G. Army number 2,704,703; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kalvik, Norway, May 5, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 133th Engineers, to May 30, 1919; Company F, 113th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

EDWARDSON, JOHN. Army number 2,207,997; registrant, Dixon county, Nebr.; born, Viborg, S. Dak., Dec. 27, 1889, of Norwegian-Danish parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Ponca, Nebr., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 26th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 355th Infantry, to Sept. 25, 1918; Casual, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

EDWARDSON, OVID KLAUDIUS. Army number 1,266,493; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Aarfor, Norway, Aug. 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, 2nd Motor Mechanics Regiment, to July 5, 1919; Air Service, Unassigned, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

EDWARDSON, VICTOR M. Army number 1,017,259; registrant, (not given); born, Oakes, N. Dak., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 12, 1917; served in Troop C, 17th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged on March 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EELKEMA, HERMAN HENRY. Army number 3,439,682; registrant, Pembina county; born, Tripoli, Iowa, March 16, 1893, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Cavalier on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); 28th Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Oct. 15, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Oct. 16, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

EERNISSE, FRANK ARIE. Army number 205,882; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Harrison, S. Dak., July 17, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 24, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; 2nd Truck Company, 116th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 20, 1918; Company B, 116th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EGAN, EDWARD JAMES. Army number 702,378; not a registrant, under age; born, Tyler, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Gas Defense Plant, Long Island, N. Y., to April 30, 1919; Camp Supply Office, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EGAN, JOHN LESLIE. Army number 4,473; not a registrant, under age; born, Springfield, Minn., July 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Beach on Oct. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EGAN, LEO ARNOLD. Army number 2,559,243; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Tyler, N. Dak., March 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Headquarters, 137th Infantry, to July 5, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne; Alsace. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

EGAN, MATHEW JOSEPH. Army number 4,480; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Springfield, Minn., March 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 16, 1917; served in Company M,

2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 21, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 1, 1918; Private, March 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

EGEBERG, ANDREW. Army number 4,067,047; registrant, (place not given); born, Henning, Minn., Sept. 6, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chippewa county, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served in Company G, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to July 25, 1918; Company C, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

EGEBERG, ANKER. Army number 4,302,796; registrant, (place not given); born, Underwood, Minn., Sept. 20, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Racine, Wis., on Oct. 20, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Shelby November Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

EGERHOLM, CARL JOHN. Army number 2,141,153; registrant, Cass county; born, Kragness, Minn., Aug. 22, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 328th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Battery E, 345th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

EGERMEIER, ARBOR JOHN. Army number 2,559,089; registrant, Ward county; born, Primghar, Iowa, April 13, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Minot on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 1, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

EGGE, ALFRED EDWARD. Army number 75,227; registrant, Silver Bow county, Mont.; born, Towner, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Murray, Wash., on Sept. 23, 1917; sent to Camp Mills, N. Y.; served in Company C, 161st Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company A, 28th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 28th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1919; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to July 12, 1919; Headquarters Company, 6th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, Sept. 24, 1918; Private, July 1, 1919; Musician 3rd Class, July 14, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

EGGE, HENRY GILBERT. Army number 2,704,816; registrant, Marshall county, S. Dak.; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1918; Company A, 329th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company G, 131st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

EGGE, INGUL WALTER. Army number 76,359; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Towner, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Washington National Guard, at Spokane, Wash., on July 28, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Washington National Guard (Company H, 161st Infantry), to June 12, 1918; Company D, 2nd Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1918; Private, June 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 7, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

EGGE, PEDER OLAF. Army number 4,037,152; registrant, Richland county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent

to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 320, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

EGGEN, ELL. Army number 53,436; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northland, Minn., March 13, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 8, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EGGEN, GEORGE ARTHUR. Army number 4,544,819; registrant, McHenry county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., May 11, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railroad man; inducted at Towner on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

EGGEN, OSCAR. Army number 4,034,482; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Nov. 10, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

EGGER, EARL HENRY. Army number 86,045; not a registrant, under age; born, Kent, Minn., Jan. 28, 1899, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 23, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

EGGERS, HENRY LOUIS. Army number 473,405; not a registrant, under age; born, Melvin, Ill., Oct. 29, 1899, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on March 30, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 11th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EGGERS, JOHN. Army number 2,787,277; registrant, Dunn county; born, Centuria, Wis., June 17, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Aug. 29, 1918; Infantry Replacement Draft, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Nov. 10, 1918; buried in Grave 9, Row 41, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

EGGERSGLUSS, HERMAN B. G. Army number 508,784; registrant, Stark county; born, Howard Lake, Minn., July 28, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 10, 1918; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

EGGERT, ALBERT LEWIS. Army number 4,544,820; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

EGGERT, ALONZO FRANKLIN. Army number 4,417,527; registrant, Dunn county; born, Boone, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1893, of German-Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 18th Training Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Hancock September Replacement Draft, to Dec. 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

EGGERT, FREDERICK AUGUST CARL. Army number 3,950,048; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., July 12, 1895, of German parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company C, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

EGGERT, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Army number 2,386,792; registrant, Dunn county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, May 28, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, tractor operator; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 24, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 61st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from April 16, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

EGGERT, JOHN, JR. Army number 3,950,189; registrant, Barnes county; born, Parkers Prairie, Minn., July 1, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

EGGERT, LEONARD MANILA. Army number 55,126; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Manila, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 9, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

EGGERT, MARTIN JOHN. Army number 4,544,822; registrant, Steele county; born, Stacyville, Iowa, March 30, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

EGGERT, RUDOLPH ALBERT. Army number 2,704,649; registrant, Burke county; born, Jackson, Wis., March 27, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EGLESTON, WILLIAM FOREST. Army number 3,681,015; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Parker, S. Dak., March 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Jamestown, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

EGLI, OSCAR PAUL. Army number 4,036,489; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, D. T., Jan. 18, 1887, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company G, 78th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

EGNER, JOHN. Army number 3,775,258; registrant, Sargent county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 20, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Infantry Training Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company K, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to March 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 4, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

EGRMAYER, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,165; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milbank, D. T., June 7, 1887, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EGSTAD, LUDVIG LARSEN. Army number 2,704,113; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Vardal, Norway, May 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, sheet metal worker; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EHLERS, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 499,423; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Watkins, Minn., Aug. 15, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to June 21, 1918; Camp Johnston, Fla., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to Aug. 1, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 456, Motor Supply Train No. 415, to May 10, 1919; Motor Truck Company No. 454, Motor Supply Train No. 415, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

EHLERT, WILLIAM FRITZ. Army number 2,560,249; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Fremont, Minn., Nov. 26, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

EHLI, JOHN. Army number 1,225,771; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 26, 1918; Company B, 326th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, Company A, 1st Infantry.

EHLKE, RUDOLPH BERNHART. Army number 2,560,318; registrant, Renville county; born, Holloway, Minn., Aug. 24, 1895, of German parents; occupation, section hand; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

EHLY, ANTON. Army number 4,034,210; registrant, Stark county; born, Karlsruhe, Russia, April 15, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private. Died at N. P. Hospital, Glendive, Mont., on Aug. 14, 1923; buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery, Dickinson, N. Dak.

EHLY, THEODORE. Army number 3,125,249; registrant, Stark county; born, Karlsruhe, Russia, March 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company K, 363rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

EHMKE, CHARLES MILTON. Army number 53,718; not a registrant, under age; born, Amsterdam, N. Y., July 18, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 11, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

EHR, LEO LEONARD. Army number 3,457,469; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot, on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

EHR, NICK. Army number 2,560,611; registrant, Richland county; born, Jesup, Iowa, July 30, 1894, of German parents; occupation, well-driller; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 137th Infantry, to Aug. 2, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

EHR, ROBERT EDWIN. Army number 4,414,954; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot, on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 30, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

EHREDT, CARL FREDERICK. Army number 2,507,353; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Hanover, Ill., Oct. 16, 1891, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Billings, Mont., Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 3, 1919; overseas from March 28, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

EHRHARDT, MILTON MARTIN. Army number 987,822; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LeRoy, Wis., Aug. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 9, 1918; called into active service, on March 24, 1918; sent to University of Illinois; served in School of Military Aeronautics, to June 27, 1918; Detachment, Flying Cadets, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 11, 1918; Aeronautics Construction Company, Camp Dick, Texas, to July 19, 1918; Detachment, Flying Cadets, Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1918. Discharged at Eberts Field, Ark., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

EHRLE, JOHN L. Army number 87,573; not a registrant, over age; born, Bode, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 11, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to death. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died of scarlet fever on April 22, 1918; buried, Grave 31, Row 6, Block D, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

EICHLER, THEODORE HERMAN. Army number 5,313,856; registrant, McHenry county; born, Dallas, Ore., March 22, 1900, of German-American parents; occupation, linotype machinist; inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on Oct. 12, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, School of Engineering, Milwaukee, Wis., to discharge. Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

EICHHORST, OTTO EDWARD. Army number 3,950,604; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Augusta, Wis., Dec. 26, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

EICK, ARTHUR HERMAN. Army number 2,143,537; registrant, Ward county; born, Menomonie, Wis., July 25, 1893, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, May 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

EICKHOF, HERMAN BUTLER. Army number 3,455,298; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1898, of German-

Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private. Killed in automobile accident in Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 30, 1920.

EID, ELMER SANDER. Army number 507,853; not a registrant, under age; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Mason City, Iowa, on May 8, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EIDAHL, GEORGE A. Army number 2,162,303; registrant, Sargent county; born, Prairie Farm, Wis., March 3, 1894; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to March 30, 1918; Company H, 326th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, May 28, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucy and Marbach (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 12, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 6, 1921, and buried in Akers Lutheran Cemetery, Prairie Farm, Wis.

EIDAL, FRIDTJOF S. Army number 2,786,814; registrant, McLean county; born, Drammen, Norway, June 16, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 12th Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 13, 1918; 25th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (88th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

EIDE, ELMER JOHN. Army number 4,036,180; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company C, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

EIDE, ENGEL. Army number 2,858,759; registrant, Slope county; born, Bergen, Norway, July 9, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company B, 315th Military Police, to Nov. 16, 1918; Company B, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 4, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EIDE, JOHN. Army number 3,693,648; registrant, Emmons county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 1, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Linton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Mechanic, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 1%.

EIDE, JOHN BERGE. Army number 105,689; registrant, Stark county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 6, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

EIDE, MARMADUKE LAWRENCE. Navy number 1,402,989; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaCrosse, Wis., April 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 5, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 6, 1917; USS Kentucky, to Aug. 25, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 16, 1917; Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 30 days; Musician 2nd Class, 494 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on March 12, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

EIDE, OLE. Army number 4,035,774; registrant, Williams county; born, Maynard, Minn., March 22, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EIDE, PALMER LEONARD. Army number 4,453; not a registrant, under age; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Oct. 3, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; Medical Department, 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, March 17, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

EIDE, SVERRE. Army number 3,125,142; registrant, Stark county; born, Bergen, Norway, April 9, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company M, 363rd Infantry, to death; overseas from July 7, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried in Grave 1, Row 46, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

EIDEN, JOHN WILLIAM. Navy number 1,403,001; registrant, Mountrail county; born, St. Paul, Minn., April 6, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 7, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, to Jan. 16, 1918; USS Isabel, to July 15, 1918; US Naval Base Hospital No. 5, to July 23, 1918; USS Isabel, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman, 339 days. Released from active duty at Boston, Mass., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Seaman 1st Class. Discharged, Jan. 5, 1922. Previous military record: US Navy, from Aug. 21, 1910, to Aug. 21, 1914.

EIDEN, WILLIAM ALBERT. Army number 86,984; registrant, (not given); born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, station agent; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 9, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 23, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EIDER, JACOB. Army number 2,143,832; registrant, Logan county; born, Odessa, Russia, Dec. 12, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 308th Field Artillery, to July 14, 1918; Company A, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 10, 1918; Private, Feb. 19, 1918; Cook, April 6, 1918; Private, July 3, 1918; Cook, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1919, as a Cook.

EIDER, JOHN. Army number 2,380,229; not a registrant; born, Russia, July 19, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 50th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

EIDMANN, FREDERICK SIMON. Navy number 1,403,005; registrant, Townner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 9, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 10, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 16, 1917; Naval Air Station, Mouchic, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Shipwright, 196 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 59 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class.

EIDMANN, JOHN OLENDAR. Army number 2,002,755; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Fults, Ill., Dec. 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Waterloo, Ill., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Otisville, N. Y., on April 9, 1919, as a Private.

EIDMANN, PAUL ADOLPH. Navy number 1,403,009; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cando, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, to Nov. 7, 1917; USS Arizona, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 74 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 229 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 122 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged from USS Arizona, on July 21, 1920, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

EIDSNESS, IVAR N. Army number 2,858,855; registrant, Williams county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 31, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 31, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EIDSNESS, JOHN. Army number 4,036,914; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 21, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

EIDSNESS, OLAF ALEXANDER. Army number 3,128,770; registrant, McHenry county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Townner on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Company B, 322nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 22, 1919; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

EIDSVIG, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 2,193,417; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, D. T., Aug. 30, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 14, 1918; Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

EIELSON, CARL BENJAMIN. Army number 992,808; not a registrant, under age; born, Hatton, N. Dak., July 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Omaha, Nebr.; called into active service on Jan. 17, 1918; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to Sept. 19, 1919; Air Service Flying School, Mather Field, Calif., to Jan. 10, 1919; Air Service, March Field, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 17, 1918. Discharged at March Field, Calif., on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, on March 1, 1919. Commission expired Feb. 29, 1924. As a pilot of a plane in a trip across the North Pole, the War Department awarded a citation in the following language: "Carl B. Eielson, 1st Lieutenant, Air Corps Reserve, US Army. For extraordinary achievement while participating in an aerial flight. Lieutenant Eielson as pilot, accompanied Capt. George H. Wilkins (an English subject), from Point Barrow, Alaska, to Dead Man's Island, Archipelago of Spitzbergen, on April 15-16, 1928, without stop, a distance of more than 2200 miles. The severity of the weather, the storm area through which they passed with no hope of outside aid in case of a forced landing, and the complete success of the enterprise, distinguishes this as one of the most extraordinary accomplishments of history." Eielson was appointed Vice President and General Manager of the Air Lines of the Far North, officially known as the Alaskan Air Ways, Inc. He met his death while attempting to rescue passengers and cargo from a ship which was frozen in the ice off the coast of Siberia. His death occurred, it is thought, on Nov. 9, 1929, by reason of having been lost in an arctic storm. Just what happened will forever remain one of the many and mysterious secrets of the Arctic. After weeks of digging in the snow and ice, his remains were found and were brought by plane to Fairbanks, and from there to Seward, for the final rites in Alaska. On March 26th, 1930, he was buried with full military honors, at Hatton, N. Dak.

EIFERT, JOSEPH FRANK. Army number 4,558,745; registrant, Grant county; born, Richville, Minn., Aug. 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 24, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak., to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

EIK, OLOF. Army number 2,162,953; registrant, (place not given); born, Felton, N. Dak., Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on May 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3 %.

EIKENBERRY, FRANKLIN JAMES. Army number 3,681,212; registrant, Cass county; born, Greene, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1886, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Cook.

EILAND, ALBIN GAYLOR. Army number 4,421,417; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 26, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grand Forks, on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

EILERTSEN, HANS. Army number 4,035,853; registrant, Williams county; born, Sem, Norway, March 4, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

EIMSTAD, MONS OLSEN. Army number 2,704,731; registrant, Williams county; born, Voss, Norway, Jan. 4, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EINARSON, EINAR. Army number 4,544,821; registrant, McHenry county; born, Upham, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

EINARSON, GUNNAR JOHANN. Army number 562,006; registrant, McHenry county; born, Gardar, N. Dak., July 22, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Camp Greene, N. C., on May 8, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 59th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 7, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Died of pneumonia on March 6, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 29, 1920, and consigned to Steve Einarson, Bantry, N. Dak. (place of burial not given).

EINARSON, KARL EINAR. Army number 2,560,838; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, D. T., Nov. 1, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Oct. 21, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

EINARSON, OLE BERGMAN. Marine number, none; not a registrant; born, Akra, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Cavalier, on July 25, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 15, 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918; Supply Detachment, from Dec. 5, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

EINARSON, THORARINN EGGERT. Army number 2,106,429; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hallson, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1895, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 19, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EINESS, ELIAS. Army number 2,700,221; registrant, Ward county; born, Fosston, Minn., April 11, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on May 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, Ambulance Company B, Fort Riley, Kans.,

to Aug. 1, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 251, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

EIRIKSSON, GUDMUNDER. Army number 2,558,549; registrant, Pembina county; born, Nifurholt, Iceland, Jan. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 2, 1918; Company D, 33rd Engineers, to May 7, 1919; Company F, 109th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

EISBRENER, JULIUS. Army number 2,703,778; registrant, Pembina county; born, Rovno Valina, Russia, Dec. 17, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad man; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EISENBEIS, FRED. Army number 2,559,967; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Glinkshal, Russia, Dec. 20, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

EISENBEIS, FREDERICK H. Army number 935,608; not a registrant; born, Russia, Sept. 18, 1893; citizenship (not given); occupation, drug clerk; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Aug. 24, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to March 28, 1918; Medical Detachment, Fort Riley Casual Officers Depot, Army Postoffice No. 726, to April 28, 1918; Mobile Hospital No. 39, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EISENHOWER, THOMAS JAMES. Army number 4,417,528; registrant, Dunn county; born, Parkplace, Pa., Feb. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

EISENMANN, CLARENCE WILLIAM. Army number 151,437; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Scotland, S. Dak., April 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, tailor; enlisted at Minot on May 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Fort Howard, Md., to July 14, 1917; Battery A, 53rd Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1917, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Cook.

EISENMANN, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 85,264; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Dec. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 23, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EISSINGER, ADAM R. Army number 599,120; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wishek, N. Dak., Aug., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 11, 1913; served in 1st Company, Coast Defensive, Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Dec. 6, 1917; Coast Defensive of Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Aug. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Fireman, Aug. 23, 1917. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Fireman.

EISSINGER, CHARLES. Army number 850,791; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 13, 1917; sent

to The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; served in Company A, 63rd Infantry, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company A, 72nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

EISSINGER, HENRY. Army number 2,787,525; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., March 24, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 143rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 6, 1918; Headquarters, Machine Gun Company, 162nd Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company B, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

EISSLER, ALBERT THEODORE. Army number 2,005,624; registrant, Wells county; born, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 4, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Evansville, Ind., on March 29, 1918; served in Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 25, 1918; Base Hospital No. 118, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Nov. 11, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged on July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EISTEN, EKOF ANDREW. Army number 2,162,983; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Anoka, Minn., Jan. 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

EISTEN, EMIL MATTHEWS. Army number 2,700,167; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 30, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company B, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 1, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 251, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EJISING, MADS. Army number 3,477,715; registrant, Burke county; born, Døllerup, Denmark, Nov. 8, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company B, Motor Transport Corps No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

EKANDER, CARL J. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Willmar, Minn., May, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 9, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

EKEN, ARTHUR B. Army number 2,560,733; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., July 9, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

EKEN, KNUT B. Army number 4,038,126; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., July 9, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

EKERN, CARL ROBERT. Army number 4,039,499; registrant, Cass county; born, Lake Park, Minn., Oct. 11, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 15, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

EKERN, ELMER CLARENCE. Army number 3,227,885; registrant, Iowa; born, Rushford, Minn., Sept. 25, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Webster City, Iowa, on May 28, 1918; served in Battery C, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EKLEN, ALBERT. Army number 46,166; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Palestine, Assyria, Feb. 18, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, hotel keeper; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

EKLUND, JOHN. Army number 2,559,362; registrant, Nelson county; born, Tarebada, Sweden, Oct. 19, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department. Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 8, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to Nov. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Nov. 11, 1919, as a Cook.

EKLUND, ADOLPH RUBEN. Army number 2,786,507; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hoffman, Minn., Aug. 15, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company E, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

EKLUND, ALFRED. Army number 4,036,922; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Skellefte, Sweden, Nov. 23, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EKLUND, CARL JULIUS. Army number 4,421,531; registrant, (place not given); born, Cokato, Minn., July 22, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kanabec county, Minn., on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Camp Adjutant Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

EKLUND, CARL VICTOR. Army number 4,034,378; registrant, Sargent county; born, Borgvik, Sweden, July 18, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

EKLUND, GEORGE FRANK. Army number 5,086; not a registrant, under age; born, Morris, Minn., Feb. 6, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital Company, to May 18, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 19, to Oct. 3, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 25, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EKLUND, GILBERT WILLARD. Army number 5,262,721; registrant, (place not given); born, Cokato, Minn., Dec. 23, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Wright county, Minn., on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

EKLUND, OSCAR. Army number 4,414,542; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., July 7, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 15th Training Company, Training Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 18th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

EKLUND, PETER OLAY. Army number 3,477,716; registrant, Divide county; born, Benson, Minn., May 30, 1890, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company A, Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 543, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to Feb. 19, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 738, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to March 19, 1919; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

EKMAN, OLE. Army number 2,560,154; registrant, Sargent county; born, Langeskans, Sweden, March 13, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

EKMAN, ROY HENRY. Navy number 1,403,365; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 24, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Park River, on May 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Navy Yards, Charleston, S. C., to March 2, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Feb. 5, 1919; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, (date not given); Seaman 2nd Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Coxswain, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Coxswain.

EKNESS, NIKOLAI MARTIN. Army number 4,034,815; registrant, Wells county; born, Bergen, Norway, May 18, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 17, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

EKQUIST, IVER WILLIAM. Army number 2,087,939; registrant, Nelson county; born, Fiskers, Finland, Aug. 22, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Waupaca, Wis., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged on July 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EKRE, AANE O. Army number 4,423,295; registrant, (place not given); born, Selegard Telemen, Norway, Sept. 4, 1888; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Phillips county, Mont., on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

EKREN, OSCAR ODIN. Army number 4,034,503; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

EKSTROM, FRANK ROY. Army number 2,559,348; registrant, Nelson county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

EKSTROM, OSCAR. Army number 111,835; registrant, Wells county; born, Valley Springs, S. Dak., Sept. 30, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to death; Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Died on July 30, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in Grave 10, Row 10, Block A, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

EKSTROM, OSCAR. Army number 2,560,453; registrant, Ward county; born, Butterfield, Minn., Aug. 14, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919, Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

ELAYER, PAUL RESER. Army number 84,943; not a registrant, under age; born, California, Mo., July 9, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 19, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Musician, Aug. 20, 1917; Private, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

ELCHENKO, DENIL. Army number 953,676; not a registrant; born, Voronkovo, Russia, March 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot, on July 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 36th Infantry, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company K, 73rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

ELDER, BERNARD BAKER. Army number 3,131,308; registrant, Mercer county; born, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 1, 1918; Mobile Laundry Company No. 329, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ELDER, FRED S. Army number 462,407; not a registrant, under age; born, Perry, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1899, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 13, 1918; Enlisted Mechanics School, Kelly Field, Texas, to Sept. 6, 1918; Air Service Flying School, Langley Field, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; Chauffeur, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

ELDER, GEORGE THOMAS. Army number, none; registrant, Benson county; born, Streeter, Ill., May 8, 1894, of Scotch-English parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 23, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ELDER, KENNETH HENRY. Army number 4,041,728; registrant, Mercer county; born, Fulda, Minn., April 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

ELDER, ROSS ALLEN. Army number 3,681,088; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Blackriver Falls, Wis., Oct. 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

ELDEVICK, CARL MATHIAS. Army number 4,035,116; registrant, Burke county; born, Horningdal, Norway, Oct. 20, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, butcher; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 1, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 30, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to March 11, 1919; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Cook.

ELDRED, CHARLES GILBERT. Army number 3,764,710; not a registrant, under age; born, Gladstone, N. Dak., July 15, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 9th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELDRIDGE, GLENN LAWRENCE. Army number 2,787,067; registrant, Bowman county; born, Sibley, Iowa, July 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 20, 1918; 27th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

ELDRIDGE, LEON G. Army number 1,159,240; not a registrant, under age; born, Sibley, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 124th Aero Squadron, to June 10, 1918; Company B, 104th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, June 10, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

ELDRIDGE, HOMER RUSSELL. Navy number 1,403,732; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaFayette, Ind., Jan. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, photographer; enlisted in the Navy at Miles City, Mont., on May 18, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to June 2, 1917; USS Connecticut, to June 20, 1917; USS Solace, to June 23, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to June 30, 1917; USS Connecticut, to July 7, 1917; USS Ohio, to Aug. 20, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, to Aug. 31, 1917; USS Mercury, to Sept. 8, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, to Sept. 22, 1917; USS Mercury, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 91 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 410 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Storekeeper 1st Class.

ELDRIDGE, PERCY HAWTHORN. Navy number 1,403,767; registrant, Hettinger county; born, LaFayette, Ind., Jan. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 9, 1918; served at Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to March 18, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 30, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to May 5, 1918; Naval Air Station, La Trinite, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, 20 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 255 days. Released from active duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class. Discharged on Feb. 8, 1922.

ELFSON, ARTHUR E. Army number 2,141,867; registrant, Ward county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Aug. 3, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Minot on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 1, 1917; 163rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELFORD, HARKER MERYL. Army number 3,079,241; not a registrant, under age; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to June 20, 1918; 7th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to (date not given); 3rd Company, Replacement Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, AEF, to Jan. 2, 1918; 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 1, 1919; 414th Telegraph Battalion, to May 13, 1919; 57th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

ELGIE, HENRY J. Army number 2,255,225; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Watertown, D. T., July 13, 1889, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 26, 1917; Company A, 346th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 20, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1918. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ELGIN, OLE M. Army number 3,950,792; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Dec. 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 15, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Salvage Company, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

ELHARD, JOHN J. Army number 2,114,968; registrant, Logan county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa;

served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician, April 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Musician.

ELIASON, ALF C. Army number 2,560,687; registrant, Richland county; born, Yellow Medicine, Minn., Sept. 23, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 23, 1918, as a Horseshoer.

ELIASON, ARVID. Army number 2,118,733; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Mosjaen, Norway, June 6, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, engineer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 21, 1917; 312th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, to Feb. 15, 1919; Ordnance Repair Shop, to May 29, 1919; Ordnance Department, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

ELIASON, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,703,872; registrant, Traill county; born, Bergen, Norway, Dec. 2, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELIASON, OSCAR. Army number 4,039,359; registrant, Cass county; born, Halland, Sweden, Dec. 12, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ELIKGIOFF, WILLIE. Army number 2,783,966; registrant, Logan county; born, Russia, Jan. 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 23, 1918; Company B, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

ELK, JOHN. Army number 2,559,179; registrant, Sioux county; born, Cannon Ball, N. Dak., March 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELKEN, ALBERT O. Army number 3,950,716; registrant, Wells county; born, Hamberg, N. Dak., May 15, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

ELKEN, CLARENCE LEONARD. Army number 2,162,992; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, attorney; inducted at Stanley on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; 5th Company, 1st Battalion, Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 3, 1918; Sergeant, June 25, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ELKINS, HENRY RUDOLPH. Army number 17,943; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., June 2, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

ELKINS, THEODORE ADOLPH. Army number 2,857,917; registrant, Billings county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., April 24, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 27, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Cook.

ELKINTON, BERT. Army number 884,108; registrant, Morton county; born, Berier, Mo., Oct. 3, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 1, 1918; served in Battery B, 72nd Field Artillery, to Jan. 22, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

ELL, FRANK. Army number 2,858,352; registrant, Pierce county; born, Simerfapol, Russia, July 18, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

ELLEFSEN, LUDVIG JULIUS. Army number 3,419,433; registrant, Cass county; born, Duluth, Minn., March 17, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, bank teller; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 15th Company, Casual Cantonment, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

ELLEFSON, ALBERT E. Army number 1,044,062; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Amery, Wis., July 19, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Bismarck on July 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 19th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye, Limey and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

ELLEFSON, CLARENCE. Navy number 1,403,816; registrant, Adams county; born, Whalen, Minn., Dec. 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 29, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 14, 1917; USS Pittsburgh, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 59 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 278 days; Seaman, 194 days. Discharged from the USS Olympia, at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 26, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, General.

ELLEFSON, EDWARD. Army number 2,560,153; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., March 17, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 528th Service Battalion, to May 12, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company B, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLEFSON, ELMER. Army number 4,036,857; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., July 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLEFSON, HERBERT. Army number 2,560,452; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, D. T., May 13, 1884, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELLEFSON, JOHN. Army number 4,039,760; registrant, Adams county; born, Whalen, Minn., April 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 14th Mobile Veterinary Section, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLEFSON, OSCAR SELMER. Army number 493,364; not a registrant, under age; born, Brainerd, Minn., Dec. 16, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, meter reader; enlisted at Minot on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, Fort Leavenworth Replacement, to July 13, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to July 25, 1918; Company B, 112th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 28, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLEFSON, SIMON. Army number 1,070,319; registrant, Walsh county; born, Watne, Norway, April 1, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, cabinet maker; enlisted at Astoria, Ore., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 351st Aero Service Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ELLENSON, CARL. Army number 2,148,101; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., July 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

ELLENSON, ELMER. Army number 703,478; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Beaulieu, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, to Oct. 12, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Repair Unit No. 321, to Oct. 27, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 311, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 11, 1918; 1st Sergeant, March 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

ELLENSON, HELMER. Army number 2,148,100; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died on Sept. 30, 1918, of wounds received in Meuse-Argonne Offensive; buried, Grave 34, Row 18, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ELLERBECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Army number 2,560,168; registrant, Emmons county; born, Dumfries, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

ELLERTSON, JAMES ARTHUR. Army number 986,113; registrant, Pierce county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., March 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on Dec. 21, 1917; served in Ohio State University, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private. Never in active service.

ELLERTSON, LEONARD MELVIN. Army number 2,858,347; registrant, Pierce county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

ELLETSON, PERRY. Army number 2,115,491; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Madelia, Minn., Sept. 20, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELLIADIS, ARNEST. Army number 950,422; registrant, Slope county; born, Smyrna, Turkey, July 20, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer;

inducted at Amidon on April 10, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 7, 1919. Discharged on May 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLIAN, ALPHONSO PHILLIP. Army number 3,439,683; registrant, Stark county; born, Colgate, Wis., Dec. 19, 1886, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Dickinson on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company F, 209th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sheridan, Ala., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Served in Company K, North Dakota National Guard, from May 7, 1907, to May 8, 1911.

ELICKSON, JOHN CHESTER. Army number 957,207; not a registrant, under age; born, Thompson, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 12, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Veterinary Hospital No. 16, to discharge. Grade: Farrier, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Farrier.

ELLING, JOHN ROBERT. Army number 2,786,399; registrant, Mc-Kenzie county; born, Chicago, Ill., September 27, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company E, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

ELLINGSON, ALBERT LUDVIG. Army number 55,408; registrant, Benson county; born, Henning, Minn., Jan. 28, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 17, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; Mechanic, May 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Mechanic. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier of excellent fighting qualities and courage. For gallantry and devotion to duty during the Soissons Offensive, July 18-25, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ELLINGSON, ALBERT OLIN. Army number 3,477,717; registrant, McLean county; born, Rochester, Minn., Jan. 27, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 540, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to Feb. 10, 1919; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 315, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

ELLINGSON, CARL JOHN. Navy number 1,403,999; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Arizona, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 113 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

ELLINGSON, CARL WALDEMAR. Army number 2,559,460; registrant, McHenry county; born, Reynolds, D. T., April 15, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Townner on March 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Field Hospital No. 128, 107th Sanitary Train, to death. Grade: Corporal, May 15, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died at Coblenz, Germany, on Jan. 25, 1919; buried at Coblenz, Germany; remains returned to U. S. on July 29, 1920, and consigned to Swen Ellingson, Reynolds, N. Dak.; (place of burial not given).

ELLINGSON, CLARENCE ORLANDO. Army number 3,141,334; registrant, Ward county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., March 24, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 2, 1918; 216th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

ELLINGSON, ELIAS JONAS. Army number 4,036,760; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Aalesund, Norway, June 10, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, barber; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 24, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 320, to Dec. 18, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELLINGSON, ELLING. Army number 1,199,542; not a registrant, over age; born, Mabel, Minn., June 29, 1876, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cement worker; enlisted at Charleston, S. C., on Feb. 24, 1918; sent to Fort Screven, Ga.; served in Company A, 2nd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Four years and eight months in US Navy; two and one-half years in South Dakota National Guard.

ELLINGSON, ELMER EDWIN. Army number 2,146,257; registrant, Williams county; born, Hayfield, Minn., Feb. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLINGSON, ELMER GEORGE. Army number 4,036,693; registrant, Williams county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., May 21, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

ELLINGSON, ELMER GILLAIN. Army number 5,262,148; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Sept. 7, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

ELLINGSON, ELMER JULIAN. Army number 2,300,326; not a registrant, under age; born, McIntosh, Minn., June 4, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 49th Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Bakers and Cooks School, Camp Dix, N. J., to Sept. 3, 1918; Company A, 309th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLINGSON, EMIL BERNHOFF. Army number 2,115,929; registrant, McLean county; born, Fiske Fjord, Norway, Aug. 14, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to April 11, 1918; Company A, 312th Military Police, to Nov. 16, 1918; 87th Military Police, to Jan. 20, 1919; 211th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLINGSON, HENRY LLOYD. Army number 88,236; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 14, 1917; Stable Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

ELLINGSON, IVER. Army number 2,143,456; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Honefoss, Norway, Jan. 9, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELLINGSON, MARCUS OLIVER. Army number 3,364,374; not a registrant; born, Hayfield, Minn., June 28, 1899, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Cleveland, Ohio, on July 2, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company F, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLINGSON, MINOR ELLSWORTH. Army number 488,186; not a registrant, under age; born, Sharon, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Battalion, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLINGSON, OLIVER K. Army number 2,114,970; registrant, Bowman county; born, Locust, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1919; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; Supply Company, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ELLINGSON, RUDOLPH. Army number 3,949,411; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., May 9, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bellingham City, Wash., on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 38th Field Artillery, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company A, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

ELLINGSON, VICTOR LEONARD. Army number 2,113,520; registrant, Benson county; born, Henning, Minn., April 8, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, May 15, 1918; Private, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private. Died on Aug. 27, 1920.

ELLINGSON, WILFORD LELAND. Army number 3,439,684; registrant, Benson county; born, Henning, Minn., Dec. 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 4th Training Detachment, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLIOTT, ARTHUR. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Iowa Falls, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 27, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Company M, 36th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Sept. 21, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind., to Jan. 18, 1919; Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of Indiana, to May 10, 1919; Casual, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on May 12, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ELLIOTT, EARL RAYMOND. Army number 3,457,470; registrant, Bowman county; born, Stewartson, Ill., Dec. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 3, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

ELLIOTT, JAMES BERRY. Army number 2,066,239; registrant, La-Porte county, Ind.; born, Fair Oaks, Ind., May 15, 1889, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 23, 1918; Company C, 311th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 6, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ELLIOTT, JOHN BURNS. Army number 147,331; not a registrant, under age; born, Boston, Ill., June 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; Corporal, May 21, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELLIOTT, JOHN MAXWELL. Army number 1,876,791; registrant, Cass county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, rural carrier; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 2, 1918; Company B, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to March 23, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Somme. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLIOTT, JOHN OLIVER. Army number 475,561; not a registrant, under age; born, Byron, Ill., Aug. 10, 1898, of American parents; occupation, accountant; enlisted at Fargo on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Sept. 7, 1918; Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps, Fort Brady, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 5, 1919; Sergeant, April 4, 1919. Discharged at Fort Brady, Mich., on July 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ELLIOTT, JOSEPH CARL. Army number 87,056; not a registrant, under age; born, Anderson, Ind., Dec. 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, drug clerk; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Aug. 28, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company H, 164th Infantry, to March 8, 1918; Company A, 168th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 5, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Esperance-Souain (Champagne); Baccarat and Luneville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

ELLIOTT, LLOYD CEDRIC. Navy number 1,404,210; registrant, Montana; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls, Mont., on Dec. 26, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif., to June 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to July 12, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 157 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

ELLIOTT, LLOYD ELMER. Army number, none; registrant, Bowman county; born, Stewardson, Ill., March 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the Students Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, on May 11, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Travis, Texas; assigned to 359th Infantry, to May 19, 1919; 51st Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Promoted, 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1918; Captain, April 8, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Captain.

ELLIOTT, PAUL DOMONIC. Army number 992,812; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., and called into active service, on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Berkeley, Calif.; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to Aug. 28, 1918; Air Service, Military Aeronautics, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1918. Discharged at Souther Field, Ga., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLIOTT, PETER, JR. Army number 2,031,105; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1894, of American parents; occu-

pation, salesman; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Infantry, Central Officers Training School, Camp Custer, Mich., to April 15, 1918; Company M, 337th Infantry, to May 17, 1918; 3rd Training Group No. 1, Machine Gun Training Center, to July 20, 1918; 14th Company, Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1918; Sergeant, July 16, 1918; 1st Sergeant, July 18, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 14, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Oct. 15, 1918; assigned to Central Officers Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ELLIOTT, PHILIP. Army number 2,159,311; registrant, Cass county; born, Garner, Iowa, April 27, 1887, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enrolled in First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; discharged as a Candidate on Aug. 15, 1917; enlisted in regular army, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company K, 351st Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, March 30, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ELLIOTT, RALPH CECIL. Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1896; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 22, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served at Charleston, S. C., from Aug. 20, 1917, to Jan. 17, 1919; Portsmouth, N. H., from Jan. 17, 1919, to discharge. Discharged, May 20, 1919, as a Private.

ELLIOTT, THOMAS HERBERT. Navy number 1,404,290; registrant, Cass county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 7, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 81 days; Landsman for Ship's Cook, 172 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 98 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 64 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

ELLIOTT, THOMAS W. Army number 2,135,405; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gilby, D. T., April 7, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 29, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to July 31, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 18, 1918; Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Quartermaster Corps, Nov. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ELLIOTT, WARREN M. Army number 5,062; not a registrant, under age; born, McCanna, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, to Aug. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Dec. 1, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, April 2, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 27, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ELLIS, CHARLES. Army number 54,193; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Onigum, Minn., May 20, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 6, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on June 4, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeons' Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ELLIS, CHARLES JAY HENRY. Army number 2,858,896; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 15, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 2, 1918; Company G, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 359th Infantry,

to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on June 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

ELLIS, DENNIS WILLIAM. Army number 45,712; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fairfield, Iowa, April 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ELLIS, EARL. Army number 502,199; registrant, Salt Lake City, Utah; born, Audubon, Minn., Jan. 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Towner on March 5, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, Fort Frank, P. I., to Sept. 13, 1918; 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, P. I., to July 7, 1919; 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, P. I., to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private. Previous military service: Three years in Company E, North Dakota National Guard.

ELLIS, EMMONS BASEL. Army number 2,560,354; registrant, Williams county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

ELLIS, FRED. Army number 4,544,783; registrant, (place not given); born, Allen, Nebr., Aug. 1, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

ELLIS, FRED EDWARD. Navy number 1,404,382; not a registrant, under age; born, Weaubleau, Mo., Oct. 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 12, 1918; USS Gopher, to Oct. 23, 1918; USS Commodore, to Nov. 6, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa. to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 181 days; Seaman, 61 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on July 8, 1919, as a Yeoman 2nd Class.

ELLIS, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 4,038,117; registrant, Benson county; born, Prior Lake, Minn., Sept. 5, 1886, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ELLIS, GEORGE WESTON. Navy number 1,404,426; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Boscobel, Wis., Nov. 18, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1917; served at Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 9, 1917; USS Wyoming, to Aug. 27, 1917; USS Missouri, to Oct. 19, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 19, 1917; USS Dixie, to Dec. 4, 1917; USS Davis, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 134 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 258 days; Fireman 1st Class, 92 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 21, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

ELLIS, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 147,412; not a registrant, under age; born, Chatham, Ont., April 26, 1899; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 10, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 30, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

ELLIS, JOHN WESLEY. Navy number 1,404,530; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), May, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on March 9, 1916; served on USS Nevada, to May 2, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to May 25, 1917; USS Nevada, to Sept. 8, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 11, 1918; SS Edgar F. Luckenbach, to July 18, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to Aug. 9, 1918; SS Monticello, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 196 days; Seaman, 388 days. Discharged on Dec. 31, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J., as a Seaman.

ELLIS, LAURENCE GILBERT. Army number 1,002,548; registrant, Cass county; born, Rock Valley, Iowa, June 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 24, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop M, 5th Cavalry, to March 23, 1918; Mobile Veterinary Section, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 14, 1918. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ELLIS, LONNIE. Army number 46,405; not a registrant, under age; born, Allen, Nebr., April 21, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 21, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to Jan. 27, 1919; Company I, 144th Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1919; 25th Company, Military Police, to May 17, 1919; 269th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 18, 1918; Private, Aug. 28, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Paris, France, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLIS, RALPH HAYDEN. Army number 2,560,693; registrant, Richland county; born, Manistee, Mich., June 9, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, construction foreman; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 52nd Engineers (46th Company, Transportation Corps), to May 20, 1919; 57th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 2, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company I, 1st North Dakota Infantry, for six years from March 21, 1910.

ELLIS, ROBERT BRUCE. Army number 4,039,082; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company B, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELLIS, WALTER. Army number 85,254; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York City, N. Y., on Jan. 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 8, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 29, 1918; 1st Battalion, Army Candidates School, France, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 17, 1918; Sergeant, April 3, 1918. Discharged in France, March 26, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on March 27, 1919; assigned to the Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ELLIS, WALTER DOUGLAS. Navy number 1,404,618; registrant, Lincoln, Nebr.; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, waiter; enlisted in the Navy at Lincoln, Nebr., on May 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 26, 1918; USS Essex, to Oct. 24, 1918; USS Commodore, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 155 days; Seaman, 26 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

ELLIS, WILFRED MURRAY. Marine number, none; not a registrant; born, Audubon, Minn., Oct. 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Fargo on June 27, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., to Sept. 14, 1918; Marine Barracks, Boston, Mass., to discharge. Grade: Gunnery Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1918. Discharged at Cambridge, Mass., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Gunnery Sergeant.

ELLIS, WILLARD B. Army number 2,115,930; registrant, McLean county; born, Hensler, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELLISEN, ROBERT JAMES. Army number 3,775,728; registrant, Rolla county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., June 2, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, livery man; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

ELLISON, EARLE HOWARD. Army number 5,288,598; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1898, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

ELLISON, HILDOR BAGNE. Marine number 120,195; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 1, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served in Quantico, Va., from July 22, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1917; 73rd Company, from Aug. 13, 1917, to Oct. 16, 1917; arrived in France, Nov. 4, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, to July 27, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., on Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 27, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1918; Gunnery Sergeant, Nov. 26, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Champagne Sector; crossing of the Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Gunnery Sergeant. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1910, to 1917, including Mexican border service. Cited in General Orders No. 53, Headquarters, 2nd Division, AEF, France, Sept. 12, 1918: "After an advance into an extremely exposed position, this man volunteered and moved two kilometers into the town of Vierz under a deadly machine gun and artillery fire, establishing liaison, and carried back rations and ammunition to the firing line and water to wounded comrades lying in an open field." Cited in General Orders No. 2, General Headquarters, AEF, France, June 3, 1919, for gallantry in action near Thiaucourt, France, Sept. 15, 1918, in maneuvering his gun to a more advantageous position under heavy rifle, machine gun and artillery fire. Cited in General Orders No. 88, Page 114, 2nd Division, Dec. 31, 1918, as follows: "In the action against the enemy near Thiaucourt, on Sept. 15, in the face of an enemy attack, displayed great courage and entire disregard of personal danger under heavy artillery fire, maneuvering machine gun to a more advantageous position and inflicting heavy casualties in the enemy ranks." Awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14,878, "D," dated March 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 19, 1918, near Vierz, his unit being exposed to a violent fire of artillery and machine guns, he volunteered to establish a liaison with this village and brought back food and ammunition to the fighting line." Entitled to wear the French Fourragere, two silver stars and the French Croix de Guerre, with silver star.

ELLISON, LUDWIG. Army number 4,421,677; registrant, Morton county; born, Masjaen, Norway, Sept. 2, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ELLISON, MAGILL THEOFIELD. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 20, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to death. Died of peritonitis following operation for appendicitis on Oct. 13, 1917, at Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried, Brenna township, Grand Forks county, on Oct. 19, 1917.

ELLISON, RALPH. Army number 53,071; not a registrant, under age; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 17, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1918; Mechanic, Sept. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaucourt and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ELLISON, ROBERT FREDERICK. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1892, of Norwegian-German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Jan. 25, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Sept. 21, 1917, as a Private, account dependency, wife and child.

ELLISON, RUDOLPH. Marine number, none; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., May 30, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 27, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in Company B, from June 29, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Aug. 15, 1917, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 6, 1918. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on March 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELLISON, SIDNEY ALLEN. Army number 833,865; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1895, of Norwegian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Company, Provisional Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Fort Columbia, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 3rd Company, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

ELLISON, WALTER. Army number 4,039,101; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., May 26, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ELLISON, WILLIAM PALMER. Army number, none; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1890, of Norwegian-German parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 356th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919; wounded, gassed, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ELLS, JOEL HEATWOLE. Army number 4,412,313; registrant, Cass county; born, Defiance, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hancock, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ELLSBURY, WALTER HAROLD. Army number 1,115,587; registrant, Barnes county; born, Elgin, Minn., Sept. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 3, 1918; 171st Aero Squadron, to Sept. 20, 1918; 43rd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

ELLSWORTH, ANDREW H. Army number 956,444; not a registrant, under age; born, Marysville, Mo., Jan. 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1918; sent to Camp Humphreys, Va.; served in Company B, 5th Engineers, to June 29, 1918; Company M, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company E, 2nd Training Regiment, to Nov. 20, 1918; Company C, 2nd Training Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

ELLSWORTH, CLARENCE PERRY. Army number 2,560,146; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

ELLSWORTH, FLOYD W. Army number 831,980; registrant, (not given); born, Marshall county, S. Dak., Dec., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in Coast Artillery Corps, 10th Company, Puget Sound, Fort Casey, Wash., to June 21, 1918; Battery A, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

ELLSWORTH, FOREST G. Army number 2,110,433; registrant, Sargent county; born, Britton, D. T., July 1, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company G, 23rd Infantry, to March 8, 1919; Supply Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 8, 1919; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ELLWANGER, FREDDIE H. Army number 3,077,158; not a registrant, under age; born, Grant county, Minn., April 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 23rd Battalion, 8th Regiment, Field Artillery, to Aug. 7, 1918; Battery A, 24th Battalion, Field Artillery, to Aug. 15, 1918; 9th Battery, August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 2nd Army, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 20, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

ELMER, DAVID N. Army number 2,855,634; registrant, (place not given); born, Aspen, Colo., Jan., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Detroit, Mich., on April 29, 1918; served in Company M, 349th Infantry, to May 9, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 175th Infantry Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

ELMER, HAROLD VINCENT. Army number, none; registrant, Foster county; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, Medical Department), to discharge. Discharged on April 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

ELMER, WALTER CONRAD. Army number 2,704,610; registrant, Divide county; born, Monroe, Wis., Jan. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

ELMGREN, OLIVER T. Army number 4,706,869; registrant, (place not given); born, Harris, Minn., May 7, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Blaine county, Mont., on Aug. 30, 1918; served in Battery D, Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

ELMSLIE, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 197,204; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 25, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineer Train), to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 25, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1917; Regimental Supply Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Regimental Supply Sergeant.

ELOFSON, HENRY. Army number 4,544,824; registrant, Ransom county; born, Nome, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ELOFSON, OSCAR. Army number 2,857,857; registrant, Foster county; born, Ransom, N. Dak., Feb. 4, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, gas engine operator; inducted at Cando on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16,

1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELPEL, FRANK PETER. Army number 509,234; registrant, Eddy county; born, Long Prairie, Minn., Feb. 16, 1895, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

ELSBERRY, PAUL VINCENT. Army number 2,352,763; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Field Hospital Company No. 164, 116th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 6, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 103rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from April 17, 1918, to April 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

ELSE, JOHN KOHNEN. Navy number 1,404,043; registrant, Eddy county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 6, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 7, 1918; Receiving Ship, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 117 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

ELSKE, FRANK AUGUSTA. Army number 4,035,594; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., March 15, 1891, of German parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ELSKE, MICHAEL CARL. Army number 713,524; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Carrington, D. T., Feb. 3, 1887, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 22, 1917; Aero Squadron No. 376, to discharge. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private.

ELSTAD, ALVIN ORRIS. Navy number 1,405,283; not a registrant, under age; born, Osseo, Wis., Sept. 26, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 27, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 168 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

ELSTAD, CARL JOHN. Army number 58,922; registrant, Divide county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 23, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 4, 1918; Supply Company, 321st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELSTAD, GERHARD OLAF. Army number 918,887; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company I, Signal Corps, to March 1, 1918; Company C, 324th Field Signal Battalion, to June 25, 1918; Company C, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from July 8, 1918, to May 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Avocourt, Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELSTAD, LEONARD MARVIN. Army number 4,548,450; registrant, Benson county; born, Osseo, Wis., Feb. 8, 1899, of Norwegian-American

parents; occupation, student; inducted at Northfield, Minn., Oct. 16, 1918; sent to St. Olaf's College, Northfield, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

ELSTER, JULIUS JOHN. Army number 4,544,823; registrant, Cass county; born, Jewell, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1896, of German parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ELSTON, JAMES ARTHUR. Army number 3,093,508; registrant, Wood county, Ohio; born, Linden, Ind., Aug. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Bowling Green, Ohio, on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Battery B, 325th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary, Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELSTROM, FREDRICK. Army number 2,786,790; registrant, Benson county; born, Kongsberg, Norway, Nov. 16, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 88th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ELTON, ANTON. Army number 2,114,080; registrant, Kidder county; born, Lawndale, Minn., May 10, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 328th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Company B, 7th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ELTON, GILMAN GEORGE. Army number 3,128,773; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company K, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

ELTON, ODIN ADOLPH. Army number 509,170; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Adams, D. T., Nov. 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private. Died, Oct. 5, 1920; buried, Adams, N. Dak.

ELTON, WILMER NASH. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 28, 1895, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Dec. 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 26, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on March 12, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ELTZ, JACK. Army number 833,646; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Shoenfls, Germany, March 2, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELVECROG, THEODORE. Army number 4,421,678; registrant, Ward county; born, Appleton, Minn., Oct. 1, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

ELVIK, MAGNUS. Army number 2,787,203; registrant, Nelson county; born, Bergen, Norway, Dec. 19, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, miner; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company E, 305th Infantry, to May 5, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 485, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ELVIK, OLAL. Army number 2,787,440; registrant, Morton county; born, Garretson, S. Dak., April 5, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company E, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

ELWELL, EARL FOSS. Army number 2,120,901; registrant, Cass county; born, Chaffee, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company C, 312th Engineers, to June 19, 1918; Company B, 20th US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ELWOOD, JACOB W. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Wisconsin, Oct., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 8, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ELY, WILLIAM BENJAMIN. Army number 565,350; not a registrant, under age; born, Montpelier, Ind., Oct. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 16th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommedieu (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 41, Headquarters, 4th Division, on Board the USS Mt. Vernon, July 29, 1919. As lineman he constantly repaired shell-broken telephone wires of vital importance, working constantly under severe shell fire. While his Battery was firing upon a German Battery of 77 machine guns, he kept the lines of communication to the O. P., in operation for a period of 35 minutes, during which time the line was cut three times, once within 6 feet of where he was then in the act of repairing a previous break. In spite of this danger he did not quit his work until the firing was completed and he was ordered by an officer to retire to safety.

ELZNIC, ERNEST FRANKLIN. Navy number 1,405,101; registrant, Richland county; born, Orient, S. Dak., May 13, 1894, of Bohemian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 6, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 158 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

EMANUEL, ARTHUR F. Army number 3,775,739; registrant, Ward county; born, Augusta, Wis., Jan. 15, 1897, of German parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

EMARD, ARTHUR LANG. Army number 2,560,953; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, orchestra leader; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 16, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, July 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

EMEOTT, JOHN. Navy number 1,405,505; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Saginaw, Mich., March 8, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Feb. 5, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 29, 1918; USS Alabama, to May 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 20, 1918; Receiving

Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 24, 1918; USS Plattsburg, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 85 days; Fireman 1st Class, 194 days. Discharged at Pittsburgh, Pa., on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

EMERSON, ARTHUR WESTLY. Army number 553,988; registrant, Burke county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., July 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 7th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; Company C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 26, 1919; overseas from April 1, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Wassenach, Germany, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

EMERSON, CLARENCE E. Army number 4,036,291; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Oct. 25, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

EMERSON, CLARENCE THOMAS. Army number 3,132,112; registrant, Clayton county, Iowa; born, Fargo, D. T., Jan. 16, 1889, of American parents; occupation, sign painter; inducted at Livingston, Mont., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 46th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company I, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company A, 127th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

EMERSON, EDWARD MONROE. Army number 1,071,330; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Elmore, Minn., Dec. 10, 1893, of Irish-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 611th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 25, 1919; Air Service, Langley Field, Va., to discharge. Grades: Bugler, March 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Langley Field, Va., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

EMERSON, EDWIN B. Army number 4,544,825; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

EMERSON, GEORGE. Army number 3,950,711; registrant, Ward county; born, Kasson, Minn., Oct. 12, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

EMERSON, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 4,035,807; registrant, Williams county; born, Michigan City, D. T., Dec. 17, 1886, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company M, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

EMERSON, RAYMOND DEWEY. Navy number 1,405,159; not a registrant, under age; born, Emmons, Minn., July 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, railroad clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 2, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to June 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Washington, D. C., to Sept. 30, 1918; Navy Department, Personnel, Washington, D. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 199 days. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Jan. 16, 1919, as an Apprentice Seaman.

EMERSON, STEPHEN BENDICK. Army number 4,417,529; registrant, Renville county; born, Lakefield, Minn., March 26, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 30, 1919; Wagon Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

EMERY, DAVID LIVINGSTON. Army number 2,704,237; registrant, Benson county; born, Emmons, Minn., Dec. 20, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 219th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

EMERY, ERNEST WILLIAM. Marine number 4,609,332; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Cylon, Wis., April 17, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 23, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company A, 13th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Sept. 15, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 25, 1918; served in Provisional Battalion Camp No. 4, to June 19, 1919; Company A, 13th Regiment, to July 30, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 8, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

EMERY, FLOYD HANSEN. Army number 804,733; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 5, 1917; called into active service on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to the University of Minnesota; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 26, Army Postoffice No. 785, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 4, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EMERY, JOHN. Navy number 1,405,190; registrant, Iowa; born, Stalwart, Mich., Dec. 30, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 5, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Dec. 13, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class; Fireman 3rd Class. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

EMERY, PAUL H. Army number 509,041; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Geneva, Nebr., Nov. 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

EMERY, RALPH EUGENE. Army number 3,775,824; registrant, Williams county; born, Britt, Iowa, July 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 6th Battalion Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 5, 1918; 329th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company A, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

EMERY, ROBERT EVANS. Army number 2,262,037; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York City, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on May 14, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, to Sept. 10, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 91st Division, to Oct. 11, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 182nd Infantry Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 364th Infantry, to Aug. 12, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 91st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 8, 1917; Private, Oct. 11, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1917; Sergeant, April 18, 1918; Private, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from July 12, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 10, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 46, Headquarters, 91st Division, AEF, France, Nov. 22, 1918. The following officers and enlisted men, 364th Infantry and Headquarters Troop and Detachment, 91st Division, having been recommended by their superior officers for citation in orders announcing exceptional efficiency and fidelity in discharging their duties under fire and such recommendations having been approved by the commanding officer of their organizations, their names are placed on the Honor Roll of the 91st Division as members thereof whose example can well be imitated by officers and men of the Division. Their real reward consists of a realization by them that they have conscientiously discharged the duties imposed upon them. Publication in this order is not intended as a reward for them, but as a stimulus to other officers and men of the Division to imitate their conduct. * * Private Robert E. Emery, efficient and courageous performance of duty under fire, Sept. 26, to Oct. 4, * *. Cited in General Orders No. 25, Headquarters, 91st Division, Camp Merritt, N. J., April 19, 1919. Pursuant to paragraph 4, General Order No. 48, War Department, April 9, 1919, the following officers and men of this Division have been recommended by their unit commanders for gallantry in action, and placed on the Honor Roll of the 91st Division, are announced

as entitled to wear a silver star for each citation shown below: * * Private Robert Evans Emery, Meuse-Argonne Operation, Sept. 26, to Oct. 4, 1918, * *.

EMERY, WALTER SAMUEL, JR. Army number 502,873; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, Calif., to May 6, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oahu, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, to Aug. 5, 1919; Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EMIGH, ELGY MCKINLEY. Army number 4,414,544; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Knox, Ind., June 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

EMMERSON, CLYDE VIVYAN. Army number 3,775,891; registrant, Richland county; born, Hewitt, Minn., March 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company E, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

EMMITT, WALTER. Army number 2,852,406; registrant, Cass county; born, Mitchellsburg, Ky., April 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, acetylene welder; inducted at Fargo on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 315th Engineers, to June 13, 1918; Company L, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 2, 1918; Company E, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fuvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

EMMONS, HAROLD T. Army number 54,194; registrant, Glasgow, Mont.; born, Springfield, Ill., Feb. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 12, 1917; Private, Jan. 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, June 11, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918; Wagoner, April 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 28, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Wagoner.

EMMONS, ROY ODEL. Army number 2,144,883; registrant, Adams county; born, Pleasant Hill, Minn., March 21, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Caledonia, Minn., on April 1, 1918; served in 3rd Casual Company, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

EMPEY, JOHN WILLARD. Army number 3,455,218; registrant, Pembina county; born, Ridgeville, Manitoba, May 9, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

EMPTYING, ROLLAND M. Army number 511,664; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., April, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on May 28, 1918; served in Camp Jackson July Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Sept. 14, 1918; Battery C, 305th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

EMERICK, CHARLES HOFMAN. Army number 474,762; not a registrant, under age; born, New Kensington, Pa., April 12, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Dickinson on April 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 81st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

ENBERG, GEORGE. Army number 3,477,718; registrant, Sargent county; born, Britton, S. Dak., May 6, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 545, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, Motor Transportation Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

ENDER, ARTHUR. Navy number 1,405,782; registrant, Sioux county, Iowa; born, Nelson, Wis., March 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on July 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 108 days. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 5, 1920, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

ENDERSBE, MYRON RICHARD. Army number 3,690,355; registrant, Dickey county; born, Slayton, Minn., Aug. 10, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

ENDERSON, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 3,455,281; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Campbell, Minn., Feb. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Bismarck on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Sept. 15, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Jan. 25, 1914, to Jan. 31, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

ENDRUD, SELMER. Army number 2,703,823; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., June 4, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

ENERSON, HARVEY MELVIN. Army number 3,128,896; registrant, Pembina county; born, Sun Prairie, Wis., May 29, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; 1st Shop Regiment, 6th Receiving Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 6, 1918; 320th Remount Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ENERSON, JESSE PALMER. Army number 2,144,749; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Verona, Ill., March 28, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Morris, Ill., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to April 30, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N. Y., to May 11, 1918; Casual Detachment, 35th Division, to June 17, 1918; Company F, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENERSON, KNUTE O. Army number 2,560,214; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hallingdon, Norway, Nov. 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENERSON, PALMER HENRY. Army number 29,076; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, electrical contractor; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 637th Aero Supply Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, April 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 10, 1917, to May 10, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ENG, HENRY CLARENCE. Army number 4,417,530; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., April 1, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, shoemaker; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918;

sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 18th Provisional Company, Motor Transport Detachment, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ENGA, ALBERT C. Army number 833,866; registrant, Pierce county; born, Clermont, Iowa, March 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on Jan. 1, 1918; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 14, 1918; 3rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 3, 1918; Cook, April 10, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Eustis, Va., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Mess Sergeant.

ENGBERG, HERBERT HARRY. Army number 508,848; registrant, Divide county; born, Butler, S. Dak., March 16, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGBLOM, JOHN VICTOR HERBERT. Army number 4,412,314; registrant, Cass county; born, Hudiksvoll, Sweden, Feb. 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ENGBRECHT, HENRY E. Army number 3,765,026; not a registrant; born, Marion Junction, S. Dak., Dec. 23, 1899, of Russian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGDAHL, OLIVER AXEL. Army number 4,034,954; registrant, Barnes county; born, Evans, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGDAHL, TOM. Army number 2,704,315; registrant, McLean county; born, Flikkford, Norway, Aug. 13, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGE, BENNETT C. Army number 3,954,292; registrant, (place not given); born, Murdock, Minn., April 5, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company L, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

ENGE, GEORGE CASPER. Army number 4,421,681; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., May 26, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 7, 1918. Buried in Concordia Cemetery, Shuman township, Sargent county, N. Dak.

ENGE, ELMER GUSTAV. Army number 4,544,826; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., May 3, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 20, 1918. Buried in Concordia Cemetery, Shuman township, Sargent county, N. Dak.

ENGE, IVAR. Army number 508,846; registrant, Divide county; born, Tretten, Norway, April 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

ENGE, RUDOLPH. Army number 2,786,294; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 157th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1917; Company K, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENGEBRETSON, ELMER T. Army number 3,765,281; not a registrant, under age; born, Hatton, N. Dak., July 27, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on July 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

ENGEBRETSON, HERMAN FERDINAND. Army number 84,903; registrant, Barnes county; born, Benwood, Minn., Sept. 5, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Dec. 5, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

ENGEBRETSON, IRVIN. Army number 765,623; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Squadron F, Air Service, Gerstner Field, La., to Sept. 5, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Ellington Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGEBRITSON, CARL M. Army number 4,036,381; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, D. T., Sept. 13, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company I, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ENGEBRITSON, EDWIN THOMAS. Army number 2,143,892; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Cyrus, Minn., Dec. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 31, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGEBRITSON, THEODORE E. Army number 2,143,901; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Cyrus, Minn., July 25, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 2, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 30, 1918; Company G, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGEL, EDWARD. Army number 2,787,371; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Freienthall, Russia, Jan. 29, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at McClusky on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash. on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ENGEL, EDMUND HENRY. Army number 197,213; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., June 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 25, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineer Train), to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1917; Corporal, July 19, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ENGEL, ERICK. Army number 2,115,701; registrant, Sioux county; born, Odessa, Minn., April 30, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

ENGEL, ERNEST WILLIAM. Army number 4,556,720; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Sioux Valley, Minn., Nov. 4, 1899, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

ENGEL, GOTTHILF. Army number 4,034,952; registrant, McLean county; born, Odessa, Russia, May 16, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ENGEL, JOHN HENRY. Army number 4,046,332; registrant, Wells county; born, West Bloomfield, Wis., Jan. 21, 1887, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mankato, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ENGEL, LUTZIE W. Army number 2,144,599; registrant, Slope county; born, Cross, Wis., Dec. 11, 1892, of Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department to (date not given); Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGEL, OTTO. Army number 4,544,827; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Lakefield, Minn., June 20, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ENGELAND, ANDREW SEVERIN. Army number 2,703,819; registrant, Traill county; born, Barton, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade to July 27, 1918; Company E, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 18, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENGELAND, HENRY ANTON. Army number 4,414,543; registrant, Pierce county; born, Barton, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Replacement Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 3, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ENGELHARD, ISADOR JACOB. Army number 750,848; not a registrant, under age; born, Eden Valley, Minn., April 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Hospital No. 36, to May 3, 1918; Motor Field Hospital No. 44, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 10, 1918; Sergeant, April 5, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July 8, 1915, to Aug. 2, 1917. Discharged, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Mexican border service for eight months.

ENGELHARDT, GEORGE JOHN. Navy number 1,056,714; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Hebron, D. T., Jan. 27, 1887, of American parents; occupation, real estate and insurance agent; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to March 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, 42 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

ENGELHARDT, KARL JACOB. Army number 2,788,849; registrant, Cass county; born, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1894, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; 27th Provisional Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, South Beach, Ore., (90th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

ENGELHARDT, WILLIAM. Army number 4,414,955; registrant, McLean county; born, Hoffnungsthal, Russia, Aug. 15, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ENGELHART, WILLIAM CHARLES. Army number 4,062,087; registrant, McHenry county; born, Waubay, S. Dak., Nov. 24, 1890, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Brainerd, Minn., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company K, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENGELS, JOHN M. Army number 2,104,303; registrant, Richland county; born, Dane, Wis., Dec. 21, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 347th Infantry, to July 8, 1918; Company D, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 17, 1918; Company B, 150th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ENGELSON, EVALD. Army number 4,065,094; registrant, (place not given); born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 20, 1918; served in Company L, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 12, 1918; 55th Pioneer Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; 331st Infantry, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company G, 107th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to March 9, 1919. Discharged on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

ENGELSON, HYMAN. Army number 85,533; registrant, Cuyahoga county, Ohio; born, Vilna, Russia, Sept. 5, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to May 13, 1918; Company H, 163rd Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 43, to Jan. 3, 1919; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 121, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGELSTAD, AXEL OLSON. Army number 2,756,397; registrant, Griggs county; born, Eidsvold, Norway, Nov. 9, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, caterer; inducted at Cooperstown on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.; served in 5th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, to Sept. 7, 1918; Motor Transport Unit No. 311, to Oct. 17, 1918; Repair Unit No. 329, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Cook.

ENGELSTAD, CARL LeROY. Army number 3,128,008; registrant, Polk county, Minn.; born, Fertile, Minn., April 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Crookston, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company E, 109th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, also gassed, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGEN, ARTHUR. Army number 461,111; registrant, Traill county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Unassigned, to March 27, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Musician, May 5, 1918; Private, July 5, 1918; Bugler, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Bugler.

ENGEN, CLARENCE M. Army number 4,417,531; registrant, Traill county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1896, of American-Norwegian

parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to Jan. 11, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., to May 7, 1919; Medical Detachment, General Hospital No. 12, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private.

ENGEN, FRED. Army number 84,944; registrant, Williams county; born, Nesna, Norway, Feb. 6, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ENGEN, GEORGE OLAF. Army number 2,858,786; registrant, Bowman county; born, Ulen, Minn., Oct. 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ENGEN, GILBERT ADOLPH. Army number 3,439,685; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGEN, HANS. Army number 2,560,377; registrant, Williams county; born, Boverbro, Norway, Nov. 23, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 24, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

ENGEN, HELMER JULIUS. Army number 33,576; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eau Claire, Wis., April 24, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Havre, Mont., on April 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company K, 163rd Infantry), to March 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 127th Infantry, to March 16, 1918; Company E, 127th Infantry, to April 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 127th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 8, 1919, as a Private.

ENGEN, JOHN. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Franklin, Minn., Sept. 28, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 17, 1917; buried at Braham, Minn.

ENGEN, JOHN ARTHUR. Army number 4,544,828; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ENGEN, JOHN M. Army number 147,413; not a registrant, under age; born, Union, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Battery, Trench Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

ENGEN, NORAH THEOLINA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Whitehall, Wis., Aug. 29, 1890, of Norwegian parents;

occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Valley City, on June 21, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on May 7, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

ENGEN, OTTO THEODORE. Navy number 1,405,903; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Dec. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 70 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 4, 1919, as a Blacksmith.

ENGEN, STEPHEN. Army number 3,077,864; not a registrant, under age; born, Norway, Aug. 14, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bowman on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private.

ENGINE, AMUND. Army number 2,148,028; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Walcott, D. T., July 25, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

ENGINE, OLE. Army number 4,431; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Walcott, D. T., July 25, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 27, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, to March 10, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Train, Depot Division, 1st Corps, to April 9, 1918; 104th Field Hospital, 101st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, April 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt, Troyon and Toul-Boucq (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

ENGER, ANTON RUDOLPH. Army number 2,704,414; registrant, McHenry county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

ENGER, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 3,455,223; registrant, Dickey county; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 29, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ENGER, MELVIN PEANDER. Army number 3,439,686; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., May 15, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 59th Field Artillery, to Aug. 15, 1918; Battery C, 127th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

ENGER, MILTON WILBURN. Army number 1,086,651; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Northfield, Minn., March 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 189th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 12, 1918. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, May 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGER, OLIVER NICKOLAI. Army number 4,034,656; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ENGER, RICHARD ARTHUR. Army number 967,948; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Roseau, Minn., Oct. 7, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Oct. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Jan. 5, 1918; Company G, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 25, 1918; 266th Aero Squadron, to April 6, 1918; 871st Repair Squadron, Air Service, to Sept. 2, 1918; Section A, Flying School Detachment, Ellington Field, Texas, to Jan. 14, 1919; 189th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, Feb. 1, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on April 17, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ENGER, SOPHUS BENNARD. Army number 2,395,054; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Roseau, Minn., Jan. 6, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, Camp Greene, N. C., to April 17, 1918; 10th Company, 3rd Motor Mechanic's Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1919; overseas from June 23, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGER, WALTER EDWARD. Army number 4,706,661; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery F, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

ENGERBERG, CHESTER MORTON. Army number 2,113,863; registrant, Ward county; born, Postoria, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1895, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery C, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 10, 1918; Private, Sept. 4, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 13, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENGERT, JOHN VALENTINE. Army number 874,690; registrant, McKenzie county; born, St. Joseph, Iowa, May 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company D, 319th Engineers, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ENGERUD, HAROLD D. Army number 2,136,366; registrant, Cass county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to June 8, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to June 25, 1918; Central Artillery Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Taylor, Ky., on Aug. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ENGERUD, KARL. Army number 4,544,829; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ENGESATHER, HENRY EDWIN. Army number 702,379; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Sept. 1, 1918; Band Headquarters, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENGESATHER, JOHN ALDREN DEAN. Army number, none; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Petersburg, D. T., Sept. 22, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Aug. 15, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Jan. 17, 1918; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 9, 1918; Military School of X-Ray, New York City, to July 28,

1918; Base Hospital No. 63, Camp McClellan, Ala., to Aug. 30, 1918; Base Hospital No. 93, France, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 30, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ENGEVIK, GUSTAV JOHN. Army number 4,035,063; registrant, Stark county; born, Nese, Norway, Nov. 30, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company D, 138th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

ENGH, JORGEN JOHNSON. Army number 4,035,432; registrant, Divide county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Sept. 4, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Wagoner, Jan. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGH, KARL MAGNUS. Army number 3,776,352; registrant, Divide county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Feb. 4, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 16, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company L, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

ENGH, LEROY H. Army number 4,039,893; registrant, Dickey county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGH, OSWALD. Army number 2,136,163; registrant, Nelson county; born, Estherville, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, superintendent of schools; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 23, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1917; Sergeant, June 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ENGH, SIGVARD. Army number 2,559,271; registrant, Bottineau county; born, St. Hilaire, Minn., July 24, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Thief River Falls, Minn., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Engineer Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Nov. 21, 1918; Company G, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 18, 1918; Private, Sept. 30, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGLAND, CHARLES LEONARD. Army number 877,653; registrant, Dunn county; born, Fullerton, Nebr., Feb. 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 16th Provisional Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (82nd Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

ENGLAND, HARRY T. Army number 2,114,081; registrant, Mercer county; born, Barnard, Mo., April 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to July 17, 1918; Battery D, 146th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

ENGLE, ARTHUR. Army number 4,037,138; registrant, Richland county; born, Rochester, Minn., Oct. 30, 1889, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; Wagoner, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGLE, CARL. Army number 4,035,802; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rochester, Minn., July 8, 1893, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ENGLE, GLENN EARLE. Army number 2,559,859; registrant, Barnes county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

ENGLE, ORA CHARLES. Army number 2,560,204; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Napoleon, Ind., Sept. 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company G, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 14, 1918; June Replacement Draft Detachment, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to July 17, 1918; Company C, 9th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 11th Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company C, 9th Field Signal Battalion, to July 30, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Sherman, Ohio, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 16, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 81, Headquarters, 5th Division, Army Postoffice No. 745, AEF, Dec. 28, 1918, for displaying exceptional bravery and devotion to duty on the afternoon of Nov. 10, 1918, in assisting in the extension of Division axis of liaison from Brandeville to Louppy, running the line under very heavy shell and machine gun fire. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ENGLEHARDT, HARRY ERNST. Army number 2,966,951; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Cincinnati, Ohio, July 9, 1892, of American-German parents; occupation, veterinarian; inducted at Mott on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in 155th Depot Brigade, to June 6, 1918; Mobile Veterinary Hospital No. 4, Veterinary Corps, to Dec. 8, 1918; 3rd Army Veterinary Evacuation Section No. 3, Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, Long Island, N. Y., on June 23, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ENGLER, GEORGE LEO. Army number 4,039,799; registrant, (place not given); born, Dubuque, Iowa, April 13, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Timber Lake, S. Dak., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company G, 40th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGLERTH, PHILIP MIKE. Army number 2,704,290; registrant, Sargent county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., May 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ENGLISH, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 461,539; not a registrant, under age; born, Riceville, Iowa, March 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 11, 1918; served in 16th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

ENGLISH, EDWARD SCOTT. Army number 3,681,295; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGLISH, FRANK RICE. Army number 3,775,231; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1895, of American parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur Texas September Automatic Replacement Draft, Company No. 34, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENGLISH, JAMES EDWARD. Army number 2,205,004; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company F, 314th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGLISH, JOHN D. Army number 3,080,972; not a registrant; born, Niagara, N. Dak., June 23, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 23, 1918; Company B, 213th Field Signal Battalion, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 29, 1918. Died of empyema on Nov. 4, 1918, at Camp Lewis, Wash.; buried at Niagara, N. Dak.

ENGLISH, ROBERT D., JR. Army number 19,583; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Niagara, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 38th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to Oct. 15, 1917; 16th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 7, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 22, 1919; Sergeant, May 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ENGLISH, ROY THOMAS. Navy number 1,406,267; not a registrant, under age; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Virginia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 172 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Seaman.

ENGLISH, WALTER HARRY. Army number 87,513; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Casselton, N. Dak., June 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 24, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ENGLUND, ALGOT J. Army number 2,560,182; registrant, Dickey county; born, Wheaton, Minn., Nov. 1, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Sisseton, S. Dak., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 165, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGLUND, SWAN ALBERT. Army number 2,262,004; registrant, Morton county; born, Sweden, Nov. 30, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 166th Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGMAN, EARL. Army number 2,284,781; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Stromsbro, Sweden, July 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on Dec. 17, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 3, 1918; Sanitary Squad No. 48, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

ENGRAVE, OSCAR MELVIN. Army number 3,949,612; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Forest City, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENGSTROM, GEORGE LAWRENCE. Navy number 1,406,177; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 17, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, newspaper business; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 11, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 348 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 41 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

ENGSTROM, GUSTAF ADOLPH. Army number 4,414,956; registrant, Sargent county; born, Torsby, Sweden, May 22, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Group 2, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at East Norfolk, Mass., on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

ENGSTROM, HERMAN. Army number 298,270; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wilton, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENGSTROM, OLGA CHRISTINA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Wilton, D. T., Jan. 14, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Bismarck, on Nov. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Aug. 16, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York City, to Sept. 1, 1918; Base Hospital No. 66, to Sept. 16, 1918; Base Hospital No. 42, to Sept. 25, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 33, to Aug. 16, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York City, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919. Relieved from active duty at New York City, N. Y., on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Nurse.

ENGVIK, OSCAR BERT. Navy number 1,406,201; registrant, Slope county; born, Mooreton, D. T., Feb. 1, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, coal miner; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 6, 1917; USS Texas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 369 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on July 15, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

ENIS, GUS. Army number 1,056,931; not a registrant, under age; born, Conception, Mo., Aug. 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Artillery School of Fire Detachment, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ENIS, WILLIAM J. Army number 3,081,703; not a registrant, over age; born, New York, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1886, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 20th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918; Private, March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ENKERS, ERICK AUGUST. Army number 1,163,684; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., May 25, 1896, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on March 18, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Headquarters Detachment No. 10, June Replacement Draft, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 18, 1918; Detachment No. 12, June Replacement Draft, Antiaircraft, Signal Corps, Flower Downs, Winchester, England, to July 26, 1918; 375th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 23, 1918; 172nd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

ENNIS, CLONEY ORISON. Army number 2,858,933; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ashland, Nebr., Dec. 9, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company B, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

ENNIS, FRANK WINNIFRED. Army number 2,115,702; registrant, Kidder county; born, Ruthven, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1890, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 15, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENNIS, WILLIAM H. Army number 243,288; not a registrant, over age; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov., 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Kensal, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Jan. 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 4, 1918; Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 24, 1917; Supply Sergeant, July 24, 1917; Private, Nov. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to June 25, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 15, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

ENNS, GEORGE. Army number 2,560,890; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Butterfield, Minn., Oct. 12, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

ENOCHSON, LEE MILES. Army number 1,081,546; not a registrant, under age; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Wahpeton on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 1, 1918; Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to April 18, 1918; Repair Depot No. 865, Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENOCHSON, ROBERT GEORGE. Army number 2,704,517; registrant, Richland county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., July 23, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

ENOCHSON, WALTER BENARD. Army number 55,130; not a registrant, under age; born, Spencer, Iowa, March 30, 1899, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, April 4, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 22, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, Montaubaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier of excellent fighting qualities and courage. For gallantry and devotion to duty during the Soissons Offensive, July 18-25, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ENSCH, FRANK JAMES. Army number 2,106,531; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Marvel, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

ENSCH, JOHN. Army number 3,455,480; registrant, Rolette county; born, Starkweather, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Air Service School, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 12, 1919; Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans., to Jan. 24, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

ENSIGN, GUY WILLIAM. Army number 171,257; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Englevale, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Battalion, Engineers, Wisconsin National Guard, at Milwaukee, Wis., on May 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, Engineers, Wisconsin National Guard (Company D, 107th Engineers), to Jan. 28, 1918; Overseas Casuals, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Jan. 30, 1918; Casual Detachment, 107th Training and Military Police, to Feb. 6, 1918; Casual Detachment, 32nd Division, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Feb. 16, 1918; Company D, 107th Engineers, to May 20, 1919; Camp Dix Transport Unit, Camp Dix, N. J., to June 5, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Saddler, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 9, 1919, as a Saddler.

ENSMINGER, CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,421,534; registrant, Dickey county; born, Simina, Russia, Jan. 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, postal clerk; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ENSMINGER, EDWARD. Army number 98,247; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Simina, Russia, May 27, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Mobridge, S. Dak., on April 20, 1917; served in Company L, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard (Company L, 167th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 31, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 15, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat, Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on March 17, 1920, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ENSMINGER, GUST. Army number 2,110,434; registrant, Dickey county; born, Simina, Russia, Jan. 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to (date not given); Company C, 20th Battalion, US Guards, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ENSMINGER, THEODORE H. Army number 2,787,645; registrant, Grant county; born, Menno, S. Dak., Sept. 7, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery A, 144th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENSOR, GLENN MILTON. Army number 4,414,545; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Graham, Mo., Aug. 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

ENSRUD, PEDER RUDOLPH. Army number 4,414,546; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

ENSRUD, TIM. Army number 2,110,435; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, D. T., Feb. 15, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company C, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Aug. 1, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

ENSTAD, LAURITS. Army number 3,950,405; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., Feb. 3, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to

Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

ENSTAD, OBERT RUDOLPH. Army number 3,455,502; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 26, 1918; 144th Engineers, Unassigned, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

ENSTAD, SEVER. Army number 509,082; registrant, Benson county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., June 10, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ENSWORTH, GRANT ABBOTT. Army number 1,752,211; registrant, Stutsman county; born, New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Oswego, N. Y., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in 153rd Depot Brigade, to May 8, 1918; Battery D, 308th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

ENYART, FRANK MICHAEL. Navy number 1,406,502; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Onward, Ind., Jan. 19, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 26, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 24, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 17, 1918; Naval Air Receiving Station, Pauillac, France, to Feb. 16, 1918; Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 36 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 395 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on April 10, 1919, as a Seaman.

ENYART, HUGH DELL. Army number 3,949,097; registrant, Mercer county; born, Stanton, N. Dak., April 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, garageman; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery E, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

ERB, CHARLES. Army number 2,857,835; registrant, Sargent county; born, Mantador, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Battery F, 343rd Field Artillery, to Jan. 24, 1919; Field Hospital No. 360, 315th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 7, 1919; Battery F, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

ERB, LEONARD. Army number 4,034,366; registrant, Sargent county; born, Mantador, N. Dak., June 20, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to Sept. 8, 1918; Company A, 78th Infantry, to Jan. 30, 1919; 1st Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ERB, PAUL HARRIS. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Des Moines, Iowa, March 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on April 20, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1917; Sergeant, May 28, 1917. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ERB, WAYNE L. Army number 496,387; not a registrant, under age; born, Page, N. Dak., Sept., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 23,

1918; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 21, 1918; Company B, 214th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERBE, HENRY ADAM. Army number 3,125,027; registrant, Stark county; born, Ipswich, D. T., Feb. 18, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company K, 363rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ERBER, HENRY. Army number 4,423,298; registrant, Ward county; born, Arlington Heights, Ill., Oct. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Sept. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company A, 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 19, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 3, 1918; Company K, 12th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 14, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ERDAHL, JORGEN. Army number 572,564; registrant, Dunn county; born, Opstryn, Norway, Sept. 23, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to Jan. 16, 1918; Company E, 312th Engineers, to March 10, 1918; Company H, 59th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 5, 1918, to April 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

ERDAHL, OTTO. Army number 4,034,447; registrant, Foster county; born, Deerfield, Wis., Nov. 22, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERDMAN, CARL REINHOLD. Army number 2,143,457; registrant, McHenry county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., May 24, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 17, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 24, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

ERDMAN, EMIL JOHN. Army number 2,140,338; registrant, Oliver county; born, Marathon City, Wis., June 9, 1890, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wheaton, Minn., on April 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ERDMAN, FRED. Army number 1,336,109; not a registrant, under age; born, Hebron, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1900, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 499th Aero Squadron, to April 17, 1918; Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Sevier, S. C., to Aug. 31, 1918; 619th Supply Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Detachment No. 9, Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

ERDMANN, REYNOLD RICHARD. Army number 4,414,548; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Brownnton, Minn., March 31, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Company No. 658, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1919; Corporal, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERDMANN, RICHARD CARL. Army number 2,559,317; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Brownnton, Minn., Aug. 12, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort

Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 327, 307th Sanitary Train, to Sept. 8, 1918; Mobile Degassing Unit No. 2, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

ERDMANN, THEODORE REINHOLDT. Army number 3,681,090; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, New Ulm, Minn., Nov. 22, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

EREKVAM, SEVERIN. Army number 3,950,831; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stavanger, Norway, June 17, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Oct. 24, 1918, as a Private, pursuant 1st Ind., A. G. O., Oct. 9, 1918, under provision of Oct. 1st, Congress, July 9, 1918, as a subject of Norway, a neutral country, who has withdrawn his declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, S. O. 204, Headquarters, Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 19, 1918.

ERETH, ANTON A. Army number 2,115,280; registrant, Morton county; born, Morton county, N. Dak., July 27, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 21, 1918; Battery F, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Private, May 23, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

ERETH, ELIZABETH EVA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Bismarck, on Sept. 27, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Jan. 13, 1919; Post Hospital, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 13, 1919, as an Army Nurse. Discharged, Feb. 25, 1919.

ERETH, JOHN. Army number 865,404; registrant, Morton county; born, Solen, N. Dak., July 13, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 444th Aero Squadron (Construction), to May 3, 1918; 806th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

ERETH, NICKODEMUS. Army number 865,362; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, July 15, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 2, 1918; served in 444th Aero Construction Squadron, to May 2, 1918; 407th Aero Construction Squadron (1st Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division), to Jan. 17, 1919; 3rd Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, on Sept. 15, 1919.

ERFJORD, EILERT. Navy number 1,406,804; not a registrant; born, Buxton, N. Dak., April 27, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 29, 1918; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 85 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 46 days. Released from active duty at Key West, Fla., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class.

ERFJORD, SELMER. Army number 4,417,532; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 30, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

ERHARDT, IVAN WESLEY. Army number 84,487; not a registrant; born, Arthur, Ill., Jan. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 1, 1917; 82nd Infantry, to dis-

charge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 16, 1918; Sergeant, March 27, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, April 16, 1918. Discharged on April 4, 1919, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on April 5, 1919; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 1st Replacement Depot, Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 5, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 28, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Nov. 19, 1914, to Jan., 1916.

ERHARDT, WILLIAM ALFRED. Army number 3,086,567; not a registrant; born, Arthur, Ill., Nov. 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 30, 1918; 215th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

ERHART, WALTER. Army number 4,414,547; registrant, Nelson county; born, Auburn, N. Y., April 11, 1888, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Training Company No. 17, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Oct. 1, 1918; Training Company No. 21, Company I, 3rd Battalion, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 26, 1918; Company D, Provisional Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Company L, Training Battalion, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 28, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 90, 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSEN, EMIL. Army number 2,700,891; registrant, Belvidere, Ill.; born, Larvick, Norway, June 30, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on May 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 21, 1918; Company B, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Died at Bismarck, N. Dak., on Feb. 3, 1920.

ERICKSEN, HELGE. Army number 4,036,661; registrant, Benson county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Jan. 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,110,708; registrant, Traill county; born, Fertile, Minn., Sept. 11, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company D, 58th Infantry, to June 18, 1918; Supply Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ERICKSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,786,669; registrant, Slope county; born, Christine, D. T., Jan. 31, 1889, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ALBERT. Army number 4,036,307; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Pigeon Falls, Wis., July 13, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ALBERT AUGUST. Army number 2,114,475; registrant, Ward county; born, Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 6, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to March 25, 1918; 305th Guard and Fire Company, to Aug. 21, 1918; 329th Guard and Fire Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ERICKSON, ALBIN. Army number 2,163,471; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Dec. 2, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ERICKSON, ALFRED. Army number 4,034,625; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, D. T., Aug. 26, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 77th Infantry, to Jan. 31, 1919; Camp Custer Utilities Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, ANDERS EMIL. Army number 3,962,013; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Varmland, Sweden, July 23, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Choteau, Mont., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 62, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company G, 335th Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Dec. 5, 1918; Company D, 312th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to May 25, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ANDREW. Army number 2,858,008; registrant, Rolette county; born, Holland, Sweden, April 6, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; Company B, 315th Military Police, to June 11, 1918; 90th Division, Military Police, to Nov. 16, 1918; Company B, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 17, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, ANDREW THEODORE. Army number 4,545,011; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, N. Dak., April 10, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ANTHONY HERBERT. Army number 4,414,957; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Ingersoll, D. T., May 26, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Grant, Ill., to Nov. 19, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ERICKSON, ARTHUR EDWIN. Army number 4,039,980; registrant, Bowman county; born, Chimney Rock, Wis., April 4, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company D, 40th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 18, 1918. Buried at Bowman, N. Dak.

ERICKSON, ARTHUR S. Army number 3,477,719; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, Camp Vail, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, ARTHUR SAM. Army number 4,414,549; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company C, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, ARVID EMANUEL. Army number 4,414,958; registrant, Divide county; born, Hannaford, N. Dak., May 20, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Ma-

chine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 30, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, AXEL EDWARD. Army number 877,976; registrant, Stark county; born, Belfield, D. T., March 23, 1888, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Dickinson on Feb. 27, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 20th Provisional Squadron (84th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, BEN. Army number 2,704,525; registrant, Ward county; born, Eagle Point, Minn., Dec. 14, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to Aug. 2, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

ERICKSON, CARL ALFRED. Army number 501,809; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hope, N. Dak., March 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 5, 1918; 19th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 19, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Oct. 9, 1918; Battery A, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 10, 1918; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, CARL HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 25, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, bank teller; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on March 2, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on April 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917. Principal stations: Williston, N. Dak.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 21, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ERICKSON, CARL JOHAN. Army number 5,013; registrant, Eddy county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train), to Oct. 6, 1917; Medical Department No. 162, Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, CARL JOHN. Army number 3,349,274; registrant, Bowman county; born, Preston, Minn., Sept. 27, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company H, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company H, 106th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, CARL MARINS. Army number 2,704,504; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, D. T., April 14, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, CARL VERNER. Army number 298,271; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Nettle Creek, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 1, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, CARLOT. Army number 2,147,838; registrant, Benson county; born, Sacred Heart, Minn., Nov. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupa-

tion, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 8, 1919; Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, CHARLEY LUE. Army number 2,108,002; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lankin, N. Dak., March 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to Feb. 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Company F, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; Mechanic, Sept. 28, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ERICKSON, CLARENCE ARTHUR. Army number 4,040,241; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, D. T., June 2, 1888, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, CLIFFORD H. Army number 4,034,636; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., March 20, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, CONRAD INGVAR. Army number 2,143,538; registrant, Divide county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Dec. 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Feb. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Bugler.

ERICKSON, DAVID. Army number 1,425,810; registrant, (place not given); born, Marshall county, Minn., Aug. 12, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Warren, Minn., on Oct. 21, 1918; served in Casual Company No. 9, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

ERICKSON, EDWARD CHRISTIAN. Army number 833,647; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Niagara, D. T., Sept. 24, 1888, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 18, 1918; Private, July 24, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, EDWARD CHRISTIAN. Army number 911,739; registrant, Morton county; born, Sims, N. Dak., June 1, 1893, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 18, 1918; Company L, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to July 25, 1918; Company L, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 7, 1918; Company I, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 21, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

ERICKSON, EDWARD SELMER. Army number 3,949,152; registrant, Sargent county; born, Nicollet, Minn., Dec. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery C, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, EDWIN. Army number 3,419,320; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, D. T., Oct. 14, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to

Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 27th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Oct. 27, 1918. Buried at Walcott, N. Dak.

ERICKSON, EDWIN JAMES. Army number 2,118,993; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to Dec. 21, 1917; Company C, 312th Supply Train, to Oct. 24, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 312th Supply Train, to Feb. 21, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 680, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 21, 1919; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, EDWIN MARTIN. Army number 2,786,553; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1895, of Norwegian-Canadian parents; occupation, railroad helper; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Battery B, 143rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, EDWIN SELMER. Navy number 1,406,759; registrant, Cass county; born, Rochester, Minn., Feb. 26, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Akron, Ohio, to May 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Montauk, L. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 103 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 224 days. Released from active duty on July 24, 1919, at Montauk, L. I., as a Quartermaster 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

ERICKSON, ELMER. Army number 3,681,497; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Burgham, Sweden, Oct. 16, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to July 29, 1918; Company No. 9, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to Dec. 28, 1918; Company No. 9, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, EMIL. Army number, none; registrant, Mercer county; born, Stavanger, Norway, May 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged by reason of physical disability at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 10, 1917, as a Recruit.

ERICKSON, EMIL. Army number 84,946; not a registrant; born, Page, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 22, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 15, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, EMIL FERDINAND. Army number 2,144,693; registrant, Dickey county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Jan. 3, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 138th Infantry, Camp Mills, N. Y., to May 7, 1918; Company G, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ERICK. Army number 4,034,435; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., March 25, 1893, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ERICK ALEXANDER. Army number 3,949,678; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sweden, Feb. 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis,

Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Cook.

ERICKSON, ERICK AXEL. Army number 55,894; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Longlet, Sweden, Nov. 4, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 20, 1918; Private, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ERICK GUSTAF. Army number 2,058,069; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Malmo, Sweden, Sept. 26, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 238th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to Aug. 1, 1918; Squadron B, Payne Field, Miss., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ERICKSON, ERNEST. Army number 2,856,487; registrant, Barnes county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, May 20, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 350th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Jan. 12, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ERNEST JULIUS ALFRED. Army number 2,257,019; registrant, Oregon; born, Torpshemar, Sweden, Jan. 9, 1889; occupation, pool hall proprietor; inducted at Baker, Ore., on Oct. 3, 1917; served in 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1917; Company C, 361st Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 7, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action in Argonne Forest, on Oct. 10, 1918; buried, Wilton, N. Dak.

ERICKSON, ERVING CLARENCE. Army number 910,098; registrant, Cass county; born, Northwood, Iowa, April 3, 1896; of American parents; occupation, furrier; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 6, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, General Hospital No. 11, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, FRANK. Army number 3,775,682; registrant, Foster county; born, Onekama, Mich., Feb. 9, 1891, of American-German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 34th Company, Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 18, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, FRANK G. S. Army number 3,143,116; registrant, Baker county, Ore.; born, Sundsvall, Sweden, Dec. 12, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Tacoma, Wash., on June 21, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company H, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company H, 308th Infantry, to May 5, 1919; 46th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, FRANK OLAF. Navy number 1,406,803; not a registrant, over age; born, St. Thomas, D. T., Aug. 23, 1883, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on Aug. 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 2, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Sept. 23, 1918; Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., to Oct. 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 98 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

ERICKSON, FRANKLIN GEORGE. Army number 502,996; registrant, Foster county; born, Peotone, Ill., June 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on March 9, 1918; sent to Fort

Logan, Colo.; served in Company No. 43, Coast Artillery Corps, San Francisco, Calif., to May 24, 1918; Headquarters Company, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, FRED LEONARD. Army number 2,140,288; registrant, Benson county; born, Morris, Minn., Nov. 28, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to Dec. 24, 1917; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to March 30, 1918; Company F, 307th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 10, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, FRED TIEDMAN. Army number 48,534; registrant, Cass county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., July 13, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, creambuyer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, GEORGE ARTHUR. Army number 2,198,241; registrant, Towner county; born, Spring Valley, Minn., May 14, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, station agent; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minot, on June 26, 1917; called into active service on Nov. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company B, 21st Field Artillery, to Oct. 30, 1917; Company B, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 1, 1919; 414th Telephone Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 13, 1919; 57th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 26, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ERICKSON, GEORGE OLADER. Canadian army number 925,544; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, Minn., Oct. 24, 1900, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force at Weyburn, Sask., on March 21, 1916; served in 152nd Battalion, to (date not given); Company B, 5th Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 27, 1916, to May 21, 1918. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Somme; (Pas-siondale) Cambria and Hill 70. Discharged at Regina, Sask., on July 8, 1918, as a Private.

ERICKSON, GERION LUCAS. Army number 1,269,339; registrant, Cass county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Oct. 18, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 103rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Fismes (Champagne); Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, GJERT. Army number 4,417,533; registrant, Burke county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, April 24, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, GUSTAF HERMAN. Army number 795,785; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Forest Lake, Minn., Sept. 14, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Bismarck on July 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Bakery Company No. 11, Quartermaster Corps, to May 15, 1919; Bakery Company No. 365, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, HALDOR. Army number 2,704,615; registrant, Divide county; born, Belview, Minn., June 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, HANS OSKAR. Army number 4,418,343; registrant, Cass county; born, Christiania, Norway, April 21, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, air brake inspector; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company No. 12, 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company No. 20, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ERICKSON, HELGE. Army number 174,162; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Idewarn, Sweden, July 23, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1917; 23rd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ERICKSON, HENRY. Army number 882,943; not a registrant, over age; born, Mapleton, D. T., Feb., 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on June 4, 1918; served in Motor Repair Shop No. 306, to Oct. 9, 1918; Repair Unit No. 321, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged on April 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, HENRY LEONARD. Army number 1,598; registrant, Youngstown, Ohio; born, Lanse, Pa., June 4, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 31, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 15, 1918; Medical Detachment, 1st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Carlisle, Pa., on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, HENRY N. Army number 3,455,405; registrant, Sargent county; born, St. Peter, Minn., Dec. 17, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 312, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 497, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Port Terminal, S. C., on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, HENRY OSCAR. Army number 3,477,721; registrant, Barnes county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 16, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 545, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to Jan. 13, 1919; Motor Transport Corps, Nitrate Plant No. 3, Toledo, Ohio, to Feb. 21, 1919; Motor Transport Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, HILMER. Army number 174,315; registrant, Burke county; born, Solor, Norway, Sept. 26, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 24, 1917; Company E, 20th Engineers, to Dec. 3, 1918; 11th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 2, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

ERICKSON, HIRAM GAYHARD. Army number 3,950,426; registrant, Adams county; born, Whalen, Minn., Dec. 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 12, 1919; Company A, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ERICKSON, HJALMAR LEONARD. Army number 4,544,592; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., March 11, 1900, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

ERICKSON, HUGO VALDEMAR. Army number 2,560,623; registrant, Walsh county; born, Bjarude, Sweden, Jan. 25, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to March 25, 1919; School for Bakers

and Cooks, Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 3, 1919; Sergeant, June 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ERICKSON, IVER. Army number 4,035,574; registrant, Ward county; born, Bergen, Norway, Dec. 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERICKSON, JESSE ARTHUR. Army number 3,950,512; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 8th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Tacoma Park, D. C., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

ERICKSON, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 2,560,086; registrant, McLean county; born, Ashby, Minn., Sept. 26, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ERICKSON, JOHN ARVID. Army number 4,035,978; registrant, Dickey county; born, Umea, Sweden, Dec. 29, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Ellendale on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company L, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company C, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 20, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Veterinary Detachment, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 320, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, JOHN CHRIST. Army number 870,272; registrant, Barnes county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 2, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 54th Spruce Squadron (448th Squadron), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, JOHN E. Army number 2,559,494; registrant, McHenry county; born, Norway, April 14, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Mechanic.

ERICKSON, JOHN EDWIN. Army number 2,163,503; registrant, Cass county; born, Guttenburg, Sweden, Aug. 7, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; Stable Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

ERICKSON, JOHN ELOFE. Army number 2,703,901; registrant, Steele county; born, Capron, Ill., Feb. 20, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 14, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ERICKSON, JOHN G. Army number 855,543; registrant, Fergus county; born, Vang, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lewistown, Mont., on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company D, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, JOHN THEODORE ARTHUR. Army number 2,106,413; registrant, Cass county; born, Christiania, Norway, Aug. 24, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, express agent; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 342nd Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1918. Discharged, Aug. 25, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to the Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ERICKSON, JOSEPH. Army number 556,784; registrant, Griggs county; born, St. John, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Camp Greene, N. C., on Feb. 21, 1918; served in Company B, 39th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried in Grave 24, Row 43, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ERICKSON, LEONARD E. Army number 2,174,982; registrant, Williams county; born, Spring Vale, Minn., June 14, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, railway agent; inducted at Cambridge, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 21, 1918; Company C, 319th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, LEONARD RUDOLPH. Army number 2,855,923; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Erdahl, Minn., March 29, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, LLOYD. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wheaton, Minn., March 29, 1891, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, dentist; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on May 17, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Dental Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Dental Corps, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 3, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ERICKSON, MANFORD. Army number 2,857,771; registrant, Ward county; born, Madison, Minn., July 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, MARTIN. Army number 2,141,152; registrant, Burke county; born, Little Strom, Norway, June 5, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, baker; inducted at Fargo on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 16, 1918; Private, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye, Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, MELVIN. Army number 4,035,036; registrant, Barnes county; born, Pillsbury, N. Dak., May 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, MELVIN GERALD. Army number 483,564; not a registrant, under age; born, Ledyard, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, railroading; enlisted at Minot on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Transport Company No. 699, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Nov. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, MELVIN JOHN. Army number 4,317; registrant, Morton county; born, Sims, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ERICKSON, MERRILL ALLEN. Navy number 1,406,786; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Towner, N. Dak., March 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on May 7, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 28, 1917; USS Wisconsin, to Nov. 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, to Nov. 20, 1917; USS Wyoming, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 186 days; Oiler, 367 days. Discharged at Bremerton, Wash., on July 23, 1920, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

ERICKSON, NORMAN. Army number 5,594; not a registrant, under age; born, Christiania, Norway, June 1, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on July 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ambulance Company No. 15, 2nd Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Toulon, Troyon, Marbache, Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 64, Headquarters, Second Division, AEF, Germany, June 25, 1919, for gallantry in action against the enemy in the St. Etienne Sector. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13,257 "D," dated Feb. 6, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From Oct. 4-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he displayed zeal and exceptional courage in volunteering to evacuate the wounded to the first aid station under a violent fire of machine guns and artillery."

ERICKSON, OSCAR. Army number 158,830; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, D. T., Feb. 3, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on June 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 6th Engineers, to death. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1917; Private, Oct. 14, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 5, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensives: Champagne-Marne; Somme. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Died on Oct. 16, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in France; reburied, Grave 3211, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

ERICKSON, OSCAR N. Army number 4,037,932; registrant, Williams county; born, Superior, Wis., March 15, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company M, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

ERICKSON, OSCAR OLIE. Army number 2,786,800; registrant, Ransom county; born, Milnor, D. T., April 15, 1889, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private. Taken prisoner of war on Nov. 11, 1918; released on Nov. 14, 1918.

ERICKSON, OSKAR EMIL. Army number 4,039,400; registrant, Cass county; born, Janiton, Sweden, July 17, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ERICKSON, OTTO GEORGE. Army number 4,544,830; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Paxton, Ill., July 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North

Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private. Died at Washington, D. C., in March, 1929.

ERICKSON, PETER. Army number 52,503; registrant, Benson county; born, Sacred Heart, Minn., Oct. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, July 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, REUBEN. Army number 2,787,181; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Dalton, Minn., Oct. 6, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, ROY HENRY. Army number 4,039,899; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

ERICKSON, SALVE. Army number 4,036,341; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Spilling, Norway, Sept. 25, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ERICKSON, SAMUEL. Army number 4,726,380; registrant, Steele county; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., May 11, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Quartermaster Corps Camp (31st Labor Regiment), Camp Johnston, Fla., to Nov. 16, 1918; Railroad Detachment No. 309, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

ERICKSON, SEBRAN PHILEMON. Army number 23,793; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Torpshamar, Sweden, Feb. 18, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 101st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, Nov. 8, 1918; Chauffeur, Nov. 8, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 28, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

ERICKSON, SMITH. Army number 46,413; registrant, Cass county; born, Melrose, Wis., Dec. 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 26, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 1, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ERICKSON, SOFUS. Army number 4,414,959; registrant, Wells county; born, Portland, N. Dak., April 30, 1897, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSON, VICTOR E. Army number 85,129; registrant, McLean county; born, Starbuck, Minn., June 5, 1886, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 27, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 20, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 9, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ERICKSON, VICTOR EMANUEL. Navy number 1,406,918; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, D. T., Jan. 17, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 21, 1918; served at Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, 143 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 18, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

ERICKSON, VIRGIL RAYMOND. Army number 55,409; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., July 29, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 13, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 2, 1918. Buried in France; reburied in Kato township, Ramsey county, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ERICKSON, WALTER ALBIN. Army number 87,785; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 21, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Cook.

ERICKSON, WALTER BERNARD. Army number 1,159,212; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 7, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, pipefitter; enlisted at Wahpeton on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 16, 1918; Headquarters Detachment No. 5, June Automatic Replacement Draft, Winchester, England, to July 21, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 186th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 13, 1918; American Detachment, Air Service, Weston-on-the-Green, England, to Aug. 18, 1918; American Detachment, Air Service, Marlborough, England, to Sept. 11, 1918; 331st Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

ERICKSON, WILLIAM ANTHONY. Army number 613,754; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, D. T., Dec. 6, 1887, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 7, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Eustis, Va., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ERICKSTAD, GEORGE JOHN. Army number 4,417,534; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 2, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 8, 1918. Buried at Grafton, N. Dak.

ERICKSTAD, JOHN ELIAS. Army number 4,037,011; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Garske, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERICKSTAD, MADS SEVERT. Army number 4,036,918; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Garske, D. T., July 16, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ERICSON, ERIC JOHN. Army number 3,681,036; registrant, Kidder county; born, Oretro, Sweden, May 17, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

ERICSON, LLOYD ELMER. Army number 2,182,190; registrant, (place not given); born, Toronto, S. Dak., Jan., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Clear Lake, S. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1917; served in Company I, 355th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, April 5, 1918; Private, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

ERICSON, MARVIN GEORGE. Army number 4,162,456; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., May 6, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; served in Machine Gun Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ERIKSEN, EJNAR. Army number 2,110,437; registrant, Sargent county; born, Gundsolille, Denmark, June 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; Company B, 20th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ERIKSEN, SIVERT. Army number 2,170,940; registrant, Foster county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 15, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Grade: Farrier, Feb. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Farrier.

ERIKSON, FREDERICK RUDOLPH. Navy number 1,407,139; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Orange, Mass., April 22, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 30, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 5, 1918; USS Von Steuben, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 94 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days; Bugler, 283 days. Discharged at Newport News, Va., on June 17, 1919, as a Bugler.

ERIKSTAD, SAMUEL G. Army number 4,034,581; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, D. T., Feb. 25, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

ERION, LOUIS JOHN. Army number 2,704,573; registrant, Renville county; born, Sanborn, Minn., April 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Feb. 27, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Bugler.

ERKER, ALLIUS PHILIP. Army number 4,834,017; registrant, Grant county; born, Krasna, Russia, Aug. 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company L, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

ERLANDSON, ALBERT S. Army number 2,703,788; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ERLANDSON, ALBERT SEVERIN. Army number 2,760,727; registrant, Nelson county; born, Norway, Sept. 29, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Oct. 22, 1918; 1st Regiment, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ERLANDSON, DAVID. Army number 4,046,256; registrant, Benson county; born, Tived, Sweden, Dec. 30, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ERLANDSON, EDWIN G. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Herman, Minn., Aug. 31, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1917; served in Field Artillery Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1917. Discharged on Jan. 29, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, on Jan. 28, 1918; assigned to Bakery Company No. 343, to discharge; overseas from April 6, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; France. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ERLANDSON, IVEN CHRISTIAN. Army number 54,195; not a registrant, under age; born, Espenes, Norway, May 22, 1898; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 26, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918; wounded, gassed, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERLANDSON, JOHN. Army number 4,038,317; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Christiania, Norway, Nov. 30, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company G, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ERLANDSON, THORWALD JENSINIUS. Army number 2,858,144; registrant, Ransom county; born, Espenes, Norway, May 21, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 358th Infantry, to Jan. 7, 1919; Company B, 142nd Infantry, to March 7, 1919; Company E, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ERLANSON, GILBERT. Army number 2,560,663; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to April 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 129, 108th Sanitary Train, to May 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 132, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

ERLENDSON, GUNNAR. Army number 2,858,388; registrant, Pembina county; born, Reykjavik, Iceland, Jan. 17, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Am-

bulance Company No. 360, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 19, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERLENDSON, PJETUR. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hallson, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on May 2, 1917; served in 19th Aero Squadron, Fairfield, Ohio, to Oct. 24, 1917; 42nd Aero Squadron, Fairfield, Ohio, to (date not given); School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, to discharge. Discharged on June 10, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, June 11, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Principal stations: Ellington Field, Texas; Garden City, N. Y.; France. Discharged on Feb. 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ERLING, JOHN. Army number 2,858,803; registrant, Emmons county; born, Christiania, Norway, Aug. 6, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on April 20, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 7, 1919; 209th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to July 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ERNEST, EDWARD ALLEN. Army number 4,482; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, New Hampton, Iowa, June 2, 1893, of German parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, to Feb. 27, 1918; 165th Ambulance Company, 117th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERNST, JACOB. Army number 2,788,367; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, June 20, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EROE, GEORGE GREVILLE. Army number 4,035,383; registrant, Ward county; born, Stromsburg, Nebr., Dec. 3, 1893, of American-Irish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

ERSLAND, JOHN. Army number 4,068,814; registrant, Ward county; born, Zumbrota, Minn., Oct. 31, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Red Wing, Minn., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company A, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 22, 1919; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ERSLAND, LUTHER ARTHUR. Marine number 121,381; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Fargo, on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan. 19, 1918; arrived in France on Feb. 8, 1918; in Hospital from July 12, 1918, to July 30, 1918; Replacement Battalion, from July 30, 1918, to Oct. 24, 1918; 79th Company, from Oct. 24, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., on Aug. 9, 1919. Grades: Corporal, June 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Wounded, June 15, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne Defensive: Meuse-Argonne (including crossing Meuse River); Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited and decorated as follows: Given French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11,548

"D." dated Nov. 14, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "At the constant risk of his life he cared for the wounded under a violent machine gun fire."

ERSTAD, ALF M. Army number 3,232,380; registrant, (place not given); born, Kindred, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Highland Park, Mich., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to March 1, 1919; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Dec. 15, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, March 1, 1919; Musician 2nd Class, April 22, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

ERSTAD, CLARENCE INGVALD. Army number 4,544,831; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ERTELT, JOSEPH J. Army number 2,106,532; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 12, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to July 16, 1918; Company A, 9th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from June 18, 1918, to Aug. 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERTRESVAAG, CARL MARTINUS. Marine number 4,618,123; not a registrant; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., July 4, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., to Oct. 21, 1918; Company C, 9th Separate Battalion, to Oct. 27, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 10, 1918; served in Company C, 1st Training Regiment, to Jan. 5, 1919; Guard Company, to July 24, 1919; Company F, 11th Regiment, to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 2, 1919; Corporal, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERTRESVAAG, INGOLF PALMER. Army number 2,076,728; registrant, Bottineau county; born Bottineau, N. Dak., April 9, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bottineau on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Company, 342nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Sergeant, May 2, 1918. Discharged on May 31, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 6, 1918, Infantry; assigned to 162nd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); 6th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ERTSGARD, OLAF ANDREW. Army number 2,114,476; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Stjordalen, Norway, Sept. 25, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 722, to July 15, 1918; Battery E, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ERTSGARD, SIGURD MARTIN. Army number 508,979; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, July 30, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

ERVIN, CARROL EDWIN. Army number 3,083,379; not a registrant; born, Portland, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Section No. 537, USA Ambulance Service, to Sept. 20, 1918; Mobile Hospital Unit No. 100, to Sept. 28, 1918; General

Hospital No. 5, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Corporal, Aug. 5, 1919. Discharged at Oswego, N. Y., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERWIN, LOREN ALBERT. Army number 17,820; not a registrant, under age; born, Benton, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, ballplayer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 5, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

ERWIN, PAUL H. Army number 992,830; not a registrant, under age; born, Bowie, Texas, Jan., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Neb., on Jan. 25, 1918; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Texas, to Oct. 26, 1918; Camp Dick Aviation Concentration Camp, Dallas, Texas, to Nov. 15, 1918; Air Service School of Flying, Fort Sill, Okla., to Feb. 28, 1919; Air Service School of Flying, Park Field, Tenn., to March 17, 1919; Air Service Flying School, Arcadia, Fla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918. Discharged on May 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ESCHER, VIGEL CLIFFORD. Army number 4,544,969; registrant, Richland county; born, Lake Benton, Minn., March 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, railway clerk; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

ESPEDAL, ERICK SWENSON. Army number 2,141,506; registrant, Dunn county; born, Stavanger, Norway, June 9, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Manning on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 2, 1918; Company B, 130th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

ESPESETH, CARL. Army number 2,559,457; registrant, McHenry county; born, Denbigh, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 13, 1918; Field Hospital No. 18, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 1, 1918; Field Hospital No. 250, 13th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to Feb. 10, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 252, 13th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

ESPESETH, JOHN A. Army number 888,571; not a registrant, over age; born, Sioux Falls, D. T., Jan., 1881, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Lawton, Wash., on June 4, 1918; served in Company A, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ESPESETH, WILLIAM FERDINAND. Army number 4,414,960; registrant, (place not given); born, Sheridan, S. Dak., Sept. 10, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hill county, Mont., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 324, to discharge. Discharged on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

ESSER, GREGOR JOHN. Army number 3,455,596; registrant, Ward county; born, Parkston, S. Dak., Aug. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

ESSER, NELS N. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Balholm, Norway, Sept. 26, 1867; naturalized citizen; occupation, minister; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 27, 1917, as a Student.

ESSER, SIMON MATHEW. Army number 2,110,216; registrant, Cass county; born, Whittemore, Iowa, March 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company D, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

ESSERT, ANTON, JR. Army number 3,125,049; registrant, Stark county; born, Erdwick, Hungary, July 17, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, engineer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 5th Signal Battalion, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 5, 1918; 8th Depot Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 925, to Jan. 29, 1919; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 21, 1919; 58th Service Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ESSERT, GEORGE FRANK. Army number 4,417,535; registrant, Stark county; born, Erdevick, Hungary, May 4, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

ESSON, VICTOR E. Army number 2,142,549; registrant, (place not given); born, Oconto, Wis., Jan. 30, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Oconto, Wis., on July 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private.

ESTBY, ANDREW THELMAN. Army number 4,035,788; registrant, Williams county; born, Duluth, Minn., Feb. 1, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ESTBY, EDWIN OSCAR. Army number 4,037,959; registrant, McHenry county; born, Spring Valley, Minn., Sept. 21, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Townner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 24, 1918; Cook, Sept. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 1, 1918. Buried at Falsen, N. Dak.

ESTENSEN, ERNEST VERNE. Army number 2,760,770; registrant, Steele county; born, Sherman, S. Dak., Aug. 22, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Sherbrooke on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Syracuse Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meigs, D. C., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Sergeant.

ESTEP, LLOYD C. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Easton, Ill., July, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ESTERBY, KNUDT LEROY. Army number 2,559,223; registrant, Dickey county; born, Andover, S. Dak., April 30, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ESTES, EDWARD REUBEN. Army number 2,858,178; registrant, McLean county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

ESTLICK, CLARENCE WESLEY. Army number 1,264,571; not a registrant; born, Columbia City, Ind., Feb. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Company, 2nd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to Feb. 11, 1918; 2nd Company, 2nd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1919; overseas from March 4, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ESTLICK, JOHN GORDON. Army number 2,114,815; registrant, Burke county; born, Richville, Minn., Nov. 13, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ESTROP, ELIZA. Army number, none; not a registrant, nurse; born, Sims, D. T., Feb. 8, 1888, of English parents; occupation, dietitian; enrolled as a civilian employee in the Medical Department of the Army, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 11, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 23, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Relieved from service at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Dietitian, Civilian Employee.

ETHEN, NICHOLAS J. Army number 503,800; registrant, Griggs county; born, Saint Wendell, Minn., March 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 20, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, to May 13, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ETHERINGTON, FRANK LAWRENCE. Army number 919,550; registrant, Oliver county; born, Sanger, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company G, Signal Corps, to March 27, 1918; 44th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from April 20, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ETIENNE, NICK FLORENCE. Army number 4,038,276; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wadena, Minn., Aug. 23, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; Private, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ETTER, HERMAN H. Army number 1,115,390; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wimbledon, D. T., Oct. 19, 1886, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 9, 1918; Kelly Field June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 31, 1918; 170th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ETTER, LUTHER OLIVER. Army number 5,012; registrant, Benson county; born, Brimson, Mo., March 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 162, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 1, 1918, and from July 10, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

ETTER, SAMUEL THOMAS. Army number 3,078,625; not a registrant, under age; born, Nilwood, Ill., June 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to July 25, 1918; Army Reserve Unit, to Sept. 7, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Provisional Company, Motor Command No. 8, to May 11, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 841, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 6, 1918; Corporal, May 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensivrs: Somme; Oise-Aisne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

EUGENESS, OTILIUS ANDREW. Army number 2,703,957; registrant, Steele county; born, Harstad, Norway, Jan. 17, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EULER, CONRAD. Army number 2,143,591; registrant, Towner county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1886, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1917; Stable Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1918, as a Stable Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 44 5/9%.

EUREN, IVER FRED. Navy number 1,408,349; registrant, Cass county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 13, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, draughtsman; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 13, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 182 days. Released from active duty from USS Princess Matoika, on March 28, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

EUSCHER, RICHARD REINHOLD. Army number 4,034,370; registrant, Sargent county; born, Stirum, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 4th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; Cook, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

EUSTICE, DAVID O. Army number 308,180; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Livingston, Wis., Dec. 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, railroad trainman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company D, 25th Engineers, to June 29, 1918; Company B, 67th Engineers, to Aug. 19, 1918; 22nd Company, Transportation Corps, to June 12, 1919; 122nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 24, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

EVANCHENKO, GUST. Army number 2,560,478; registrant, Ward county; born, Kiev, Russia, Sept. 17, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 1, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 6, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to Dec. 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 2, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Alsace; Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

EVANOFF, NICK. Army number 2,560,603; registrant, Morton county; born, Govitch, Bulgaria, Oct. 1, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on March 30, 1918; served in Company H, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

EVANOFF, NICOLA. Army number 2,858,400; registrant, Pembina county; born, Florina, Greece, Dec. 25, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVANS, ALONZA CLIFTON. Army number 6,220,674; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hoyle, Ga., March 24, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 22, 1914; served in Company D, 30th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Supply Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on July 16, 1917, as a Supply Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant,

July 17, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 51st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1918. Discharged on June 30, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

EVANS, AMOS JOHN. Army number 1,265,637; registrant, Ward county; born, Williams, Iowa, March 21, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company No. 7, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EVANS, CHESTER LEE. Army number 2,704,138; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Brame, Okla., May 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 87th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

EVANS, ERWIN ALFRED. Army number 4,902,081; registrant, Montcalm county, Mich.; born, Stanton, Mich., April 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanton, Mich., on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 20, 1919; Sergeant, May 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EVANS, EUGENE VICTOR. Army number 3,681,233; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Avon, Wis., Sept. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to death; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pneumonia, at Héricourt, France, on Oct. 17, 1918; buried, Grave 6, Row 5, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

EVANS, EVERETT ALPHEUS. Army number 2,787,770; registrant, Sioux county; born, Walcott, Ind., April 23, 1890, of American parents; occupation, railroad pump repairer; inducted at Fort Yates on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

EVANS, HAROLD GUY. Army number 1,442,224; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to death. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1917. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Dix, N. J., on Sept. 24, 1918; buried at Lisbon, N. Dak.

EVANS, HARRISON. Army number 159,477; registrant, Minneapolis, Minn.; born, London, Ohio, May 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, stationary engineer; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on Aug. 2, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company E, 10th Engineers, to Nov. 12, 1918; 36th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from Sept. 10, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

EVANS, HARRISON M. Army number 4,034,502; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Dec. 23, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

EVANS, HENRY ROSENGARTEN. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1878, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry,

North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Dec. 8, 1906. Grades: Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1906; 1st Sergeant, June 9, 1908; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, May 29, 1911; Captain, June 17, 1912; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Alsace. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on April 26, 1919, as a Captain.

EVANS, R. MERCER. Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., May 19, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, dentist; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 12, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, on July 22, 1918; assigned to Dental Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

EVANS, RUBIN CHARLES. Army number 2,114,082; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Jan. 16, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, welldriller; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery D, 146th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; Private, March 29, 1918; overseas from June 16, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

EVANS, RUSSELL HUGHES. Army number 503,940; registrant, Bowman county; born, Williamsburg, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Bowman on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Battery D, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 25, 1918; Battery C, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

EVANS, THOMAS MORRIS. Army number 17,826; registrant, Dickey county; born, Linn Grove, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 24, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 8, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Oct. 10, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer and Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

EVANSON, ANDOR. Army number 4,414,961; registrant, Burke county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., April 25, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 11, 1918. Buried, Pelican Rapids, Minn.

EVANSON, AUGUST ALFRED. Army number 469,883; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks, on March 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Squadron D, Ellington Field, Texas, to Aug. 29, 1918; School Aerial Photography, Cornell University, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Ithaca, N. Y., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

EVANSON, EDD. Army number 2,110,217; registrant, Traill county; born, Canby, Minn., July 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 22, 1919; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommedieu (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

EVANSON, HANS EDWARD. Army number 4,035,623; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., June 26, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

EVANSON, IVER. Army number 2,560,715; registrant, Steele county; born, Goteborg, Sweden, March 2, 1891; citizenship, alien; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 13, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Corporal.

EVANSON, JACOB ARTHUR. Army number 84,892; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Portland, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Band Section, Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Band Section, Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

EVANSON, SOPHUS. Army number 964,964; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1918; 267th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 16, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

EVARTS, BARNEY. Army number 586,022; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ludden, N. Dak., June, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 29, 1917; served in 3rd Company, Fort Greble, R. I., to July 1, 1917; 4th Company, Narragansett Bay, Fort Greble, R. I., to March 22, 1918; April Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 13, 1918; Battery E, 51st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

EVASHENK, BILLY H. Army number 268,207; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Kiev, Russia, Feb. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Nov. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 64th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 10, 1917; Company A, 28th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

EVENHUS, CASPER. Army number 3,681,470; registrant, Benson county; born, Mooreton, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to July 29, 1918; Company G, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVENHUS, HENRY. Army number 3,957,806; registrant, Benson county; born, Mooreton, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 50, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 20, 1918; Remount Squadron No. 342, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private.

EVENRUD, OLE. Army number 1,434,984; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, Feb. 25, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 28, 1918; served in Company B, 388th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

EVENS, ELGIN. Army number 3,128,816; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, D. T., Feb. 19, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company K, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company E, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Nov. 10, 1918. Buried in Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 12, 1921, and buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Grafton, N. Dak.

EVENSEN, MILLARD GEORGE. Army number 4,705,075; registrant, Eddy county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., June 17, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

EVENSON, ALF OSCAR. Army number 4,412,604; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Climax, Minn., Nov. 25, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 4, 1918; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 3, 1918; Provisional Company No. 17, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1918, as a Private.

EVENSON, CARL JOHN. Army number 4,414,962; registrant, Sargent county; born, Marlow, S. Dak., July 29, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Forman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

EVENSON, EDWIN. Army number 4,417,536; registrant, Burke county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., June 7, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

EVENSON, EDWIN ROBERT. Army number 46,169; registrant, Ward county; born, Wittenburg, Wis., April 24, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; Wagoner, Aug. 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Wagoner.

EVENSON, ELAI. Army number 4,035,421; registrant, Divide county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVENSON, ELMER E. Army number 4,035,097; registrant, Burke county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., April 18, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company K, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

EVENSON, HANS. Army number 54,196; registrant, Richland county; born, Mollvin, Norway, June 3, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, boiler washer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 20, 1918; buried, Grave 2, Row 19, Block A, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

EVENSON, HARRY. Army number 1,105,995; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ypsilanti, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 17, 1918; Headquarters, Squadron E, Taliaferro Field, Texas, to Nov. 18, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Taliaferro Field, Texas, to discharge; discharged at Taliaferro Field, Texas, on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

EVENSON, JOHN C. Army number 55,131; not a registrant, under age; born, Revere, N. Dak., April, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd

Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVENSON, MARTIN. Army number 2,560,339; registrant, Williams county; born, Barton, N. Dak., Feb. 29, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Bugler.

EVENSON, MELVIN. Army number 2,138,374; registrant, Griggs county; born, Deer Park, Wis., March 30, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Company C, 307th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company C, 104th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 20, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 8, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVENSON, MELVIN SPENCER. Army number 2,704,717; registrant, Williams county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

EVENSON, MYRON NORMAN. Army number 1,225,652; registrant, Cass county; born, Wausau, Wis., Aug. 28, 1890, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company A, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVENSON, RALPH ALFRED. Army number 4,421,683; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Volga, S. Dak., July 11, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Beach on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Training Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 20, 1918; Dental Unit No. 1, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 25, 1919; Sergeant, May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EVENSTAD, EDWIN O. Army number 2,110,127; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 13, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1918; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 18, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Central Officers Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Private, Nov. 26, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

EVENSTAD, HENRY. Army number 2,704,108; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., June 10, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVENSTAD, MARTIN OLLIE. Army number 2,704,210; registrant, Rolette county; born, Hendrum, Minn., Jan. 30, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, deputy sheriff; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVERHARD, CHARLES LEROY. Army number 2,137,814; registrant, Renville county; born, Bryant, S. Dak., Sept. 26, 1892, of American par-

ents; occupation, barber; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 9, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 12, 1918; Battery E, 68th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Sergeant.

EVERHART, ALLEN BRYANT. Army number 2,570,279; registrant, (place not given); born, Big Rapids, Mich., May 28, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on Aug. 6, 1918; served in Company F, 13th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 17, 1919, as a Private.

EVERHART, CHARLES KENNETH. Army number 2,111,065; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to Jan. 4, 1918; 3rd Officers Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to May 1, 1918; Company D, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, April 29, 1918. Discharged on May 31, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on June 1, 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sevier, S. C., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

EVERLING, VAL ANTHONY. Army number 2,787,282; registrant, Dunn county; born, Shakopee, Minn., March 22, 1887, of German-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company K, 322nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Sept. 6, 1918; Private, Sept. 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

EVERS, WALTER. Army number 3,957,449; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 5, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Baker, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company B, 327th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company A, 13th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 18, 1919; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVERSOLE, NOAH LEROY. Army number 953,063; registrant, Slope county; born, Tippecanoe, Ind., April 9, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 3, 1917; served in Company E, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVERSON, BEN O. Army number 2,786,815; registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, D. T., March 6, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

EVERSON, CARL ALBERT. Army number 4,034,498; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ross, Minn., Nov. 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

EVERSON, CHARLES MATTHIAS. Army number 86,031; not a registrant, over age; born, Wheatland, Wis., Aug. 26, 1882, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Aug. 11, 1917; Private, April 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

EVERSON, EDWIN JULIAN. Army number 503,929; registrant, Walsh county; born, Nelson, Wis., Dec. 21, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents;

occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grafton on March 18, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Worden, Wash., to Aug. 10, 1918; Battery C, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVERSON, GUSTAVE WILLIAM. Navy number 1,409,093; registrant, Williams county; born, Mona, Iowa, May 25, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bank cashier; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 19, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Sept. 20, 1918; Naval Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 12, 1918; Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 74 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, Aviation, 71 days. Released from active duty at Rockaway Beach, N. Y., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

EVERSON, JOHN ALLEN. Army number 2,559,523; registrant, McHenry county; born, West Prairie, Wis., Sept. 14, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Townner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVERSVICK, RASMUS OLAUS. Army number 3,439,687; registrant, Eddy county; born, Bergen, Norway, Sept. 18, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at New Rockford on June 15, 1918; served in Company A, 210th Engineers, to death. Died of lobar pneumonia, on Oct. 8, 1918.

EVERT, ERNEST JOSEPH. Army number 5,288,514; registrant, Kittson county, Minn.; born, Olivia, Minn., April 21, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, butcher; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Hamline University; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

EVERTS, PERCY. Army number 915,101; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Hewitt, Minn., Aug. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted at Bismarck on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 11, 1918; Private, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

EVERTS, WILLARD GIBBONS. Army number 86,302; not a registrant, under age; born, Lake Crystal, Minn., March 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, tinsmith; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Kenmare, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, May 5, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

EVERTZ, NELS J. Army number 4,034,513; registrant, Steele county; born, Wadena, Minn., Oct. 2, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

EVERTZ, PETE. Army number 2,786,398; registrant, Steele county; born, Wadena, Minn., Oct. 22, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 88th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

EVESMITH, HANSEN. Identification number 4,955; not a registrant, over age; born, Schleswig-Holstein, Denmark, Dec. 6, 1867; naturalized citizen; occupation, mine operator; applied for admission to the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., but was refused on account of being beyond age limitation; he then took the examinations of the US Steamboat Inspection Service and was appointed a Deck Officer in the US Army Transport Service, at Duluth, Minn., on Sept. 28, 1917; assigned to US Shipping Board, SS Prins Willum I, of Amsterdam, Holland,

voyaging between New York and Philadelphia, and Mantanzas and Cardenas, Cuba; thence to US Army Transport Bavaria, between Newport News and New York, and Bordeaux-Bassens, France; later assigned to Archangel, Russia, from which assignment he resigned on March 26, 1919.

EVINGSON, CLARENCE GERHARD. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Headquarters Company, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to death. Died of diphtheria, Camp Devens, Mass., on Feb. 25, 1918; buried, Kindred, N. Dak.

EVJEN, CARL MILLARD. Army number 509,236; registrant, Ward county; born, Carlisle, Minn., May 23, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade. Private 1st Class, June 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%. Died at Fergus Falls, Minn., on July 12, 1922; buried at Carlisle, Minn.

EVJEN, HENRY MARTIN. Army number 2,113,524; registrant, Williams county; born, Baldwin, Wis., April 22, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to July 10, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

EVJEN, PEDER O. Army number 2,164,770; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Oct. 25, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Veterinary Detachment, 313th Engineers, to Feb. 23, 1918; 313th Mobile Veterinary Section, to June 24, 1918; Veterinary Hospital No. 12, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

EVJU, GUSTAV OLIVER. Army number 2,703,820; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

EWALD, JOHN FRANK. Army number 46,631; not a registrant, over age; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1883, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 31, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 2, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

EWEN, LLOYD CLIFFORD. Army number, none; registrant, Traill county; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., April 4, 1891, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, Aug. 8, 1917; assigned to Veterinary Corps, 16th Cavalry, to Feb. 1, 1920; Zone Supply Office, Chicago, Ill., to May 17, 1920; Post Veterinary Detachment, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1917. Principal stations: Mercedes, Texas; Brownsville, Texas; Chicago, Ill.; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 30, 1920, as a 1st Lieutenant.

EWERS, LESLIE. Army number 2,786,660; registrant, Sioux county; born, Richland Center, Wis., March 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Fort Yates on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

EWING, EDWARD MITCHELL. Army number 2,560,136; registrant, Sargent county; born, Franklin, Nebr., June 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Forman on March 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

EWING, FRED. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Arcola, Ill., Oct. 23, 1880, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Oct. 16, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged on Nov. 19, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

EYER, ATWOOD. Army number 882,434; not a registrant, under age; born, Eversgrove, Pa., Feb. 20, 1900, of American parents; occupation, yard clerk; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on May 7, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Mechanics Repair Shop No. 304, to Sept. 2, 1918; Repair Unit No. 309, to July 3, 1919; Guard Company, 136th Air Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 27, 1919, as a Private.

EYFORD, ARCHIE. Marine number 121,156; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 5, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 9, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, from June 27, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; returned to Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1919, and served in Casual Detachment to discharge. Wounded, gassed, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private, upon report of medical survey, for disability.

EYOLFSON, THORLAKUR EMMANUEL. Army number 3,775,432; registrant, Pembina county; born, Gardar, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1890, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company K, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

FACHNER, EMANUEL. Navy number 1,500,087; not a registrant, under age; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 11, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 30, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 7, 1918; USS Louisiana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 112 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 92 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 61 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on July 24, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

FACTOR, JOE. Army number 4,414,550; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

FADDEN, BEN ERWIN. Army number 2,142,142; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Cold Spring, Minn., Sept. 21, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Company M, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FADDEN, LESTER. Army number 2,560,785; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 13, 1918; Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to Jan. 13, 1919; Headquarters Company, 80th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 11, 1919; Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.